



3 3433 06253435 3

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

<http://www.archive.org/details/historyofstgeorg02hans>









A History of St. George's Church  
in the City of Schenectady.

II.





A HISTORY  
OF  
**St. George's Church**  
IN THE  
**City of Schenectady.**

BY  
WILLIS T. HANSON JR., A.M.

IN TWO VOLUMES:  
VOLUME TWO



**Schenectady:**  
PRIVATELY PRINTED  
MDCCCCXIX

689012

Copyright, 1919, by  
Willis T. Hanson Jr.

---

## Contents.

Parish Record of Baptisms, January 28, 1753 to December 31, 1850 . . . . .	9
Parish Record of Marriages, April 2, 1771 to December 26, 1850 . . . . .	95
Parish Record of Burials, January 8, 1771 to April 18, 1885 . . . . .	119
An Annual Register of Births (1767-1788). Recorded by Mary Stevens . . . . .	161



---

### Note.

WHILE the records to follow are given verbatim, slight rearrangements have been made to better accommodate the subject matter to the printed page, and in the "Parish Record of Baptisms" the names of sponsors have been omitted. The "Register of Births," while not a part of the Parish Records proper, was found among the papers of the church and the text has been included in this volume because of its evident genealogical value. The identity of the compiler of this Register cannot be definitely ascertained although she was in all probability Mary Griffiths, widow of Lieutenant Thomas Burrows, who married Arent Stevens, February 4, 1750. The name of Mary Stevens appears on the list of pew holders in St. George's Church in 1766 and in 1772. She was born in the year 1719 and died July 2, 1794, twenty-six years after the death of her second husband.



Parish Record of Baptisms,  
January 28, 1753 — December 31, 1850.





## A Record of Children Baptized in St. George's Church in Schenectady.

<i>Children's Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>		<i>Time When.</i>
Dorothy Brown	John Brown	Margaret Brown	Jan'y 28 1753
	By Rev'd Th's Vrelingheusse		
Ann Brown	John Brown	Margaret Brown	July 6 1754
	By Rev'd Jo. Ogilvie		
Elisabeth Brown	John Brown	Margaret Brown	Sep'r 27 1757
	By Rev'd B. Vrooman		
Abraham Brown	John Brown	Margaret Brown	Oct'r 24 1759
	By Rev'd Jo. Ogilvie		
Dorothy Brown	John Brown	Margaret Brown	Oct'r 28 1762
	By Rev'd B. Vrooman		
Walter Taylor	Solomon Taylor	Sarah Taylor	Aug't 1 1763
	By Rev'd Th's Brown		
Henry Hill	Henry Hill	Martha Hill	May 16 1769
James Andrew Liddel	Andrew Liddel	Margaret Liddel	June 5 1770
Frances Emmerly	William Emmerly	Elisabeth Emmerly	Do Do Do
Jane Emmerly	Do	Do	Do Do Do
The above by Rev'd Harry Monro			
John Johnson Phyn	James Phyn	Everetta Constable	Jan'y 24 1771
Joseph Eeds	Joseph Eeds	Grace Eeds	Feb'y 17 1771
William McDonald	Nicholas McDonald	Mary McDonald	Feb'y 23 1771
Elizabeth McDonald	Nicholas McDonald	Mary McDonald	Feb'y 23 1771
Sarah McDonald	Michael McDonald	Sarah McDonald	March 16 1771
Cato, a negro	Richard, a negro	Tena, a negro	March 29 1771
Manchester, a negro			
Robert Ellice	Robert Ellice	Gertrude Van Slyke	May 14 1771
John Arnold	Thomas Arnold		May 20 1771
Thomas Eaglin	John Eaglin	Ann Eaglin	June 23 1771
		(nec Howell)	

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Children's Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Time When.</i>
James Cotter	James Cotter      Lucretia Cotter (nee Howell)	July 15 1771
Arabella Ann Constable	John Constable      Jane Constable (nee Kerin)	July 21 1771
William Teller Schmerhorn	. . . . . Schmerhorn      Sarah Schmerhorn (nee Teller)	August 11 1771
Mary Patterson	James Patterson      Mary Patterson (nee McCreery)	Aug'st 19 1771
The above by Rev'd William Andrews		
James Campbell Andrews	William Andrews      Frances Andrews (nee Murray)	Sep'r 3 1771
By Rev'd Harry Munro		
. . . . . McDonald	James McDonald      Ann McDonald (nee Atkinson)	October 6 1771
William Emery	William Emery      Elizabeth Emery (nee Millward)	October 6 1771
James Baines	. . . . . Baines      Jane Baines (nee Barnet)	October 6 1771
Jenny Kinsela	Joseph Kinsela      Margaret Kinsela (nee Lyddie)	October 13 1771
Mary Lane	John Lane      Ann Lane (nee Cunningham)	Nov'r 10 1771
(no name)		Elizabeth, a negro
Mary Hakley	Joseph Hakley      Mary Hakley (nee Wiley)	Dec'r 7 1771
Daniel Grass	Michael Grass      Margaret Grass (nee Swirts)	Dec'r 26 1771
Elizabeth, a negro		March 29 1772
Katty Denny	John Denny      Eleanor Denny (nee Leddy)	April 26 1772
Jane Harrison	John Harrison      Anne Harrison (nee White)	May 17 1772
Thomas (a negro)	Thomas Jones      Jane Jones (a negro)	May 17 1772
The above by Rev'd William Andrews		
Daniel Grandidier	James Grandidier      Justina Wilhelmina Grandidier (nee Ludeman)	Born 11th May, 1772
Augustus James Alex. Grandidier	Do      Do	Born Dec. 31st, 1766
Baptized at New York by the Rev'd Mr. Berne		

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

13

<i>Children's Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>		<i>Time When.</i>
John Paul Grandidier	James Grandidier	Grandidier (nec Ludeman)	26th June, 1768
	By Rev'd Mr. Forbes		
Augustin George Grandidier	Do	Do	Born
	By Rev'd Mr. . . . .		13th April, 1770
John David Sooper	David Sooper	Jane Sooper (nec Harris)	June 14 1772
Nelly McDonald	Allan McDonald	Hellen McDonald (nec Grant)	Aug't 23 1772
	The above by Rev'd William Andrews		
William Frederic Christie	John Christie	Mary Christie (nec McPick)	Aug't 28 1772
Margaret Christie	John Christie	Margaret Christie (nec Greenleaf)	Aug't 28 1772
George Arnold	Thomas Arnold		Sep'r 10 1772
Cathrine Bowman	John Bowman	Eve Bowman (nec Barret)	Sep'r 13 1772
Susannah Glazier, Mulatto	Glazier	Henrietta Glazier (nec Holland) a negro	Oct'r 18 1772
Anothy, a negro	Dick, a negro	Hemmy, a negro	Nov'r 1 1772
Phoebe Miller	Charles Miller	Hannah Miller	Nov'r 22 1772
Gilbert Miller	Gilbert Miller	Wilmot Miller (nec Ogden)	Jan'y 31 1773
Jonathan Miller			
John Miller			
Elisha Miller			
Obadiah Miller			
Justus Miller			
Ogden Miller			
Martha Miller			
Isaac Hagerman	Christopher Hagerman	Elizabeth Hagerman (nec Cooper)	Jan'y 31 1773
Elizabeth Smith	Thomas Smith	Rebecca Smith	Jan'y 31 1773
Joseph McDonald	Nicholas McDonald	Mary McDonald (nec Ellice)	Jan'y 31 1773
Rachael Curry	John Curry	Cornelia Curry (nec Post)	Feb'y 7 1773
Margret Doran	John Doran	Mary Doran (nec Sullivan)	Feb'y 10 1773

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Children's Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>		<i>Time When.</i>
John Kinsela	Joseph Kinsela	Margret Kinsela (nee Lyddie)	March 7 1773
Cathrine Wood	John Wood	Thomizen Wood (nee English)	April 18 1773
George Parker Constable	John Constable	Jane Constable (nee Keren)	April 19 1773
Margret James	William James	Rachel James	May 2 1773
Sarah Reilly	Wolfe Reilly	Cathrina Reilly (nee Teneiraff)	May 9 1773
Hannah Astle	James Astle	Elizabeth Astle	May 17 1773
George Phyn	James Phyn	Everetta Phyn (nee Constable)	May 16 1773
Collin Jas. Campbell Andrews	William Andrews	Frances Andrews (nee Murray)	June 1773
By Rev'd Jn. Stuart			
Daniel Hull	Eliphalet Hull	Huldy Hull (nee Patchen)	June 20 1773
Anne Hill	Henry Hill	Martha Hill (nee Foresee)	July 18 1773

The above by Rev'd William Andrews  
The end of Mr. Andrews Ministration in the Church.

Moriah	Cuff	Mill	April 1787
Rev'd Barber			



<i>Time When.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1773 Nov'r 28	Duncan, Son of	James & Ann McDonald (nee Atkinson)	Nov'r 13, 1773.
Dec'r 2	George Augustus	Francis & Carolina Raworth	Nov'r 7, 1773.
" 26	John	John & Ann Lane	Dec'r 6, 1773.
1774 Jan'y 23	Rachael, Daughter of	Robert & Elizabeth Mabb	Dec'r 24 1773.
Feb'y 20	——— Son of	Thos. & —— Arnold	

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

15

<i>Time When.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>	
March 6	James Lucy, Dau: of Jacoba	George & Jane Scott Dan'l. & Mary Taylor Edward & Jacoba Kedding	Jan'y 20, 1774 Aug't 18, 1773 June 7, 1772	} These at Balston
	Robert	Gilbert & Wilmot Miller (nee Ogden)		
April 1	Daniel	John & Angelica McMichael	March 3, 1774.	
3	Sarah, Daughter of	Ebenezer & Mary Burling (of East Chester)	Nov'r 5, 1755.	
24	Saint John George	John David & Jane Showber	April 23, 1774.	
June 24	Michael	James & Ann McDonald		at Balston
26	Everetta Catharine	Robert & Hannah Clench	June 15, 1774.	
July 3	Angelica	James & Elizabeth Astle	June 19, 1774.	
17	John	John & Sarah Schermerhorne	July 7, 1774.	
Aug't 16	Everetta	James & Everetta Phyn	Aug't 1, 1774.	
Sep'r 4	Sarah	Samuel & Rebecca Shelly	Aug't 23, 1774.	
11	Mary	John & Ann Eglein	Aug't 25, 1774.	
25	Ann	John & Elizabeth Whiten	Sep'r 20, 1774.	
Oct'r 23	Hannah	Andrew & Margaret Liddle	Sep'r 21, 1774.	
Nov'r 13	Mary Henry	John & Penelope Denny Joseph & Margaret Kinsela	Nov'r 3, 1774. Nov'r 5, 1774.	
23	Charles	John & Mary Dorn	Oct'r 3, 1774.	
27	Margaret	John & Evah Bowman	Oct'r 24, 1774.	
Dec'r 18	Jack (Widow Vader's) John (Jacobus V: Vorst's) Harry (Myndert Wemp's)	} Adult Slaves	December 1753 June 22, 1755 August 1755	} Slaves
1775 Jan'y 1	Bromley William			
		Job & Margaret Raynard	Dec'r 20, 1774.	
20	Isabella	Nicholas & Mary McDonald	Aug't 20, 1774.	
Feb'y 19	Robert	Chas. & Hannah Miller	Feb'y 9, 1775.	

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Time When.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>	
March 25	John	Mary Bohall & John Robinson	Feb'y 20, 1775	Illegitimate
June 25	James } William } John }	James & Abigal Adams		
July 30	Mary	Henry & Martha Hill	May 30, 1775	
Aug't 6	George	William & Ann Hall	July 23, 1775	
	Jack }	Slaves of Dan'l DeGrave	Anno Dom. 1735	Adult Slaves
	Ann }		June 1738	
	Jack }	Slaves of Albert Mabee	About 1730	
	Sarah }		About 1743	
	Dinah	Slave of Widow Brewer	About 1746	
Aug't 13	Anthony }	Slaves of Charles		Children slaves
	Elizabeth }	Toll		
	York }	Child'n of Mr. DeGrave's	About 1763	
	Jack }	Jack & Ann	About 1766	
	Flora }		About 1770	
	Samuel	Albert Mabee's	About 1772	
		Jack & Sarah		
	James	Wid: Brewer's Tom & Dinah	About Mar. 1775	
25	Phebe	John Clinton, Jr. & Mary Clinton (of Balston)	May 22, 1774	Private Bap.
27	Thomas	Slave of William Stevens	About 1735	Adult
Sep'r 6	Alexand'r McClean }	Robert & Elizabeth Gray	Feb'y 20, 1773	At Albany
	Mary }		July 28, 1775	
Nov'r 5	Ann	Jacob & Rebecca Bovais	Oct'r 15, 1775	
Dec'r 31	Catharine	Samuel & Rebecca Shelly	Dec'r 14, 1775	
1776 Jan'y 14	Catharine	Ralph & Mary Miller	Jan'y 11, 1776	4 [ <i>sic</i> ] Infants Bap'd at Albany
	Catharine	Ab'm & Catharine Eights	Jan'y 5 1776	
	Hester	Infant Slave of	.....	
Feb'y 11	John	Son of Thankful, a free woman & Jno. Slave of Isaac Switz	Jan'y 27, 1776	
25	Mary	Reuben & Elizabeth Simons	Feb'y 17, 1776	

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

17

<i>Time When.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1776 March 2	Rebecca	Rich'd & Isabella Kaine	Nov'r 28, 1776
3	Edward Johnston	Francis & Caroline Raworth	March 2, 1776
10	Thomas	Joseph & Margaret Kinsela	Feb'y 25, 1776
31	Dinah (a free woman)		Born about 1730
	Jack	Jack (M. Vader's) & Jean (Wid: Yates')	
	Dick } Cornelia }	Slaves of Doct'r Constable	
April 14	Peter DeRemer	Peter & Catharine Webber	Born Feb'y 20, 1776
	Jack	Slave of Widow Waldron, N. York	Pri. Bap. at Albany In Albany Church
May 19	John Price	Augustus & Jean Bostwick	1776 Do Do
	Margaret		1776 " "
28	Jacob	Jacob Steel, Margaret Hanna	Dec. 1775 Private
June 9	Thomas	Thomas & Margaret Sandon	May 22, 1776
30	Ann	John & Ann Lane	May 12, 1776
	Ann	Henry & Mary Boulton	Dec. 1774
July 14	John	Major & Elizabeth Snell	July 6, 1776
Aug't 20	Daniel	John & Jennett Grant (of Balstown)	Aug't 17, 1776
Sep'r 5	John	Alexander & Ann Clark (of Do)	In Private Aug't 30, 1776 Do
8	Catharine	John & Elizabeth Wheeten	Aug't 29, 1776
Nov'r 9	Isabella	John & Elizabeth Carsan	Nov'r 5, 1776
Dec'r 25	Sarah	Titus & Sylvia (slaves)	About Oct. 1776 Private Do
1777 Jan'y 3	William	James & Ann McDonald	July 23, 1776
5	Elias	John & Cornelia Curry	Nov'r 16, 1776
5	Catharine	John David, & Jane Showber	Sep'r 13, 1776
9	Sarah	Joseph & Abigail Bettys	Oct'r 4, 1775
	John	Azor & Elizabeth Cole	Feb'y 9, 1775
	Mary	Thomas & Mary Crawford	Aug't 4, 1775
	Margaret	Thomas & Martha Armstrong	March 1, 1775
	Sarah	Do Do	Aug't 15, 1776
	John	John & Mary Clinton	March 26, 1776
12	Simon	John & Leah Springsted	Sep'r 10, 1776 Private
18	David Lawyer	Daniel & Rebecca Budd	Jan'y 15, 1777 Do
26	William	William & Rachael James	Jan'y 3, 1777 Do

## Parish Record of Baptisms.


<i>Time When.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1777 Jan'y 30	John	Alex'r. & Catharine McKall	Jan'y 15, 1777 Private
Feb'y 4	Thomas	Thomas & Mary Barnum	July 30, 1772 Do
	Jerusia Star		May 4, 1776 Do
8	Margaret	John & Agnes McMullin	Dec'r 28, 1776 Do
14	Jane	Paris & Dinah Richardson	Sep'r 20, 1776 Do
16	John (an Indian lad)	the property of Thomas Mares	About Feb'y 1766 Do
24	William	Walter & Clara Dance	Jan'y 14, 1777 Do
28	Martin	John & Elizabeth Sullivan	Feb'y 7, 1777 Do
Mar. 9	Elizabeth	Richard & Sarah Bond	Feb'y 20, 1777
16	John	John & Ann Welch	Feb'y 23, 1777.
23	Mary	John & Angelica McMichael	Feb'y 21, 1777
April 21	Margaret	Thomas & Mary Lottridge	March 18, 1777 Private
June 8	Peter	Jack & Ann (DeGrave's)	May 19, 1777 Slave
May 4	Robert	Andrew & Margaret Liddle	March 31, 1777
5	Margaret	John & Jennet Ferguson	March 29, 1777
June 29	John	Henry & Mary Boulton	March 10, 1777 Private
July 13	Mary (illegi- timate)	George Stuart and Eliz. McNutt	Feb'y 29, 1776
Aug't 3	Ann	John & Sarah Schermerhorne	July 16, 1777
10	Allathea Ambly	Mrs. Ambly of Bedford W' Chest. County	April 15, 1755
17	Polly	Charles & Hannah Miller	Aug't 16, 1777
Sep'r 2	Mary	Alex'r. and Christen Davidson	Aug't 29, 1777 Priv'te
	Grace (Baptized Aug. 11, 1777)	William & Lilly Fraser	Sep'r 31, 1777 Do
Oct'r 5	Daniel	Charles & Jean Martin	Sep'r 20, 1777 Do
12	Susanna	Thomas & Hannah Close	Private
17	David	Peter & Cath. Smith	May 2, 1777 Do
19	Ann	Alex'r. & Mary McDougal	July 12, 1777
1785 July 5	Catharine	Joseph & Margaret Kinsley	Jan'y 15, 1783
	Hannah	James & Mary Collard	May 23, 1785
	David	Ezekiel & ——— Hoyt	May 1785
1788 April 2	Jane, Dr. of	Charles Martin by Jane his wife	} Private
	Baptized by Thos. Ellison Rector of St. Peters in Albany		
Sep'r 22	John Liddy Son of	Samuel Shelly by Rebekah his wife Baptized by Thos. Ellison	



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

19

<i>Time When.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1789 May 22	Betsy	Richard & Mary Parker	March 25, 1789
May 24	Richard	James & Mary McMichael	Sep'r 26, 1788
	Lydia	Sam'l & Rebecca Shelly	
May 25	Mary	Joseph & Marg't Kinsley	Oct'r 26, 1786
	George	Joseph & Marg't Kinsley	April 13, 1789
Baptized by Rev'd Geo. Ogilvie A.M. of New Brunswick State of New Jersey			
1792 Jan'y 8	Hervey	Jabez & Sarah Davis	{ Baptized by Rev'd Thos. F. Olliver of Johnstown
	Stephen Henry	Henry & Mary Smith	
	Anna	John & Leah Dorn	



<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Time When.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>	<i>By Whom Baptized.</i>
Samuel Hollister, an adult		July 29, 1792		Rev'd Ammi Rogers
William House	John & Eliza- beth House	Aug't 12, 1792	7th May, 1792	Do. Rogers
John Penmet	Eliphalet & Frances Penmet	Aug't 24, 1792		Do.
Deborah Obrian ✓	Michal & . . . . . Obrian ✓	July 14, 1793	13th June, 1793	Do.
. . . . . Dorn	. . . . . Dorn	Aug't 11, 1793		Do.
Martha Henry	Thomas & Nelly	Aug't 11, 1793		Do.
Clench	Clench			
John Venton	Jacob & Ann Venton	April 13, 1794	23d Feb'y, 1794	Do.
Alex. Dorn	John & Leah Dorn	April 13, 1794	30th Feb'y, 1794	Do.
Frances Campbell	Henry and . . . . . Bowers	Dec'r 21, 1794		Do.
John Higham	Abram and . . . . . Higham	Dec'r 21, 1794		Do.
Walter Taylor	Solomon & Ger- trude Taylor	Feb'y 15, 1795	19th Dec'r, 1794	Do.
Rebecca Margaret Clench	Thomas & Nelly Clench (Maiden name Schermerhorn)	Aug't 6, 1798	28th July, 1798	Rev'd Robert G. Wetmore

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

A REGISTER of *ADULTS* and *INFANTS* baptized  
By the Rev'd R. G. Wetmore.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1798			
July, (16)	Adam Rynex	William & Charlotte (Roop) Rynex	22d April
6th Aug't	Rebecca Margaret Clench	Thomas & Nelly (Schermerhorn) Clench	28th July 1798
23d Aug't	Peggy Johnson	James & Esther (Hannum) Johnson	11th July 1798
—	Catharine Fidland } Charles Fidland }	Charles & Betsy (Breggs) Fidland	Aug't 1790
(Aug't 30)	Polly Cowing	Blacks	22d Mar. 1795
—	James Connar } Nelly Connar }	David & Jerusha (Ladd) Cowing	11th June 1797
—	Stephen Dudley Wiser	James & Isabel (McDonald) Connar	31st Oct. 1795 5th April 1798
—	Maria Wiser	Jeremiah & Rachel (Curry) Wiser	7th Feb'y 1798
—	Ruth Hageman	Cornelius & Hannah (Baker) Wiser	2d July 1797
—	Mary Dingman	Evert & Polly (Wiser) Hageman	28th Dec'r 1797
—	Mary Sixbury	Gerrit & Catharine (Hendrickson) Dingman	6th Apr. 1798
—	Mary Taylor	William & Hannah (Hendrickson) Sixbury	8th Feb'y 1798
31st Aug't	James Taylor } Catharine Taylor }	John & Ann (Fenley) Taylor	22d June 1798
" "		Do	30th June 1793
Sep'r (5)	Samuel Smith Hawkins	Do	6th Jan'y 1798
		Samuel & Susannah Holland (Hawkins)	23d Dec'r 1794
Sept'r 30th	Henry Walter Vrooman Hooppoole	George & Margaret (McKelvy) Hooppoole	25th July 1798
Oct'r 27th	Hannah York, an adult		1764
" "	Bossom York	Peter & Hannah York	17th Feb'y 1785
" "	Deon York	Same	16th Feb'y 1793
" "	Dinah York	Same	22d Mar. 1796
" "	George Bisset	Same	Feb'y 1798
Nov'r 3d	Jane (a Black Woman)		

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

21

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1798			
Nov'r 3rd	Thomas Thomson		15th Dec'r 1771
" "	Betty (a black child)	Primus & Jane	Oct. 1795
" "	Derick do	Same	Dec. 1792
" "	Baltus Thomson	Thomas & Susannah Thomson	Dec. 1792
" "	Deon Thomson	Same	13th Sep'r 1796
" "	Joseph Thomson	Same	Feb. 1798
" 6th	Ryneear Spotton		1748
" "	Susannah Brown		1749
" "	Peter Claus		
" "	Lane Cumpy		1st July 1789
" "	Prince Cumpy		1794
" "	Nicholas Briggs	Catharine Briggs	21st Oct'r 1798
" 7th	Robert Robinson		3d April 1770
" "	Daphne Jackson		1779
" "	Rosetta		Aug. 1757
" "	Peggy Robinson		1771
" "	Grace		Dec'r 1771
" "	Robert Robinson	Rob't & Peggy Robinson	Jan'y 1798
" 8th	Hagar Jackson	(Widow Fisher's black woman)	
" "	Thomas Jackson	Hagar Jackson	Aug. 1785
" "	Mercy Jackson	Same	Aug. 1794
" "	Betsy Sampson		Aug. 1776
" "	Sally Jackson		1778.
" 11th	Sarah Brown	John & Elizabeth (Gore)	29th Dec'r 1797
		Brown	
" "	Augustus David	John P. & Mary (Star)	7th Oct. 1798
	Bostwick	Bostwick	
" "	Tobias Martin		27th Aug't 1756
" "	Bridget Martin	Tobias & Dinah Martin	Sep't, 1794
" "	Magdalene Martin	Do	27th Jan'y 1797
" "	Joseph Yorickson		2d Jan'y 1752
" "	Jane Jackson		Feb'y 1758
" "	Phene Prince		Mar. 1781
" "	Nancy Jackson		1778
" "	Dolly Jackson	Nancy Jackson	1st Nov'r 1798
" "	John Prince		17th July 1789
" "	Artilla Prince		2d April 1790
" "	Thomas Prince		3d Jan'y 1796
" "	John Jackson 1		Mar. 1778
" "	John Jackson 2		1785

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1798			
Nov'r 11th	Thomas Fitland		1774
" "	John Jackson 3		Oct. 1782
" "	Isabel Jackson		31st Aug. 1777
" "	Robert Yorick		31st Mar. 1777
" "	Richard Oothoudt		
" "	Nancy Beekman	Richard & Jane	1791
	Oothoudt	Oothoudt	
" "	Jane Oothoudt		1754
" "	Catharine Beekman	Richard & Jane	1780
	Oothoudt	Oothoudt	
" "	Dinah Beekman		1797
" "	Robert Ellis		1771
" "	Diana Jackson		1773
" "	John Jackson 4		Oct. 1798
" "	Diana Glen		
" "	Jane Fondey		
" "	Sally Jackson		1784
12th Nov'r	Peter Vanderbogert		1763
" "	Susannah Vanderbogert		1767
" "	Hannah Vanderbogert	Peter & Susannah	1796
		Vanderbogert	
" "	Sylvia Vanderbogert	Peter & Susannah	2d Mar. 1798
		Vanderbogert	
" "	Francis Veeder		1763
" "	Nancy Veeder		1748
" "	Yet Veeder	Francis & Nancy Veeder	28th Feb. 1790
" "	Hannah Veeder	Do	4th June 1791
" "	Peggy Veeder	Do	17th July 1792
" "	Sarah Veeder	Do	23d Dec'r 1795
" "	Betsey Johnson	Nicholas & Hannah Johnson	14th July 1787
" "	Susannah Johnson	Do	14th Nov'r 1790
12th Nov'r	Eve Johnson	Nicholas & Hannah Johnson	1st Jan'y 1793
" "	Nicholas Layton	John & Sarah Layton	2d Dec'r 1797
" "	Phebe Rockets		1783
" "	Isabel Sampson		1777
" "	Sally Oaks		1778
" "	Lewis Hall		14th Jan'y 1784
" "	Robert Adams		Aug't, 1792
Dec'r 2d	George Peek		1765

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

23

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1798			
Dec'r 2d	Sally Yates		9th Nov'r 1773
" "	Jane Fonday		1776
" "	Violet Fonday	. . . . & Jane Fonday	25th Jan'y 1798
" "	Flora Peck	George & Flora Peck	1st Oct'r 1798
" 3d	Mary Morrall	Thomas & Angelica (Vandeusa) Morrall	5th Jan'y 1798
" 23d	John Long	Benj. & Mary (Colley) Long	6th Nov. 1780
" "	Nehemiah Long	Do	29th Oct. 1782
" "	Mary Long	Do	11th Oct. 1783
" "	Moses Long	Do	2d Dec. 1785
" "	Elizabeth Long	Do	7th May 1788
" "	Nathan Long	Do	14th March 1790
1799			
2d Jan'y	Frances Rebecca Cooke	Richard & Sarah (Shelly) Cooke	7th April 1798
Mar. 17th	Clarissa Jane Bestedo	Lewis & Betsy (James) Bestedo	22d Jan'y 1799
" "	Jane Murdoch	James and Polly (Miller) Murdoch	25th Feb. 1799
" 29th	Mary Shaw	John & Mary (Totman) Shaw	15th Jan'y 1799
" "	Ann Maria Walton	Jonathan & Margaret Thatcher (Walton)	28th Feb. 1799
" 7th	Sylvia Tabor		25th Feb. 1773
" "	Sylvia Briggs	Simon & Sarah Briggs	9th Feb. 1799
" "	Bridget Jackson		15th Jan'y 1799
" "	Diana Thorn		10th Mar. 1799
" "	Phoebe (a black woman)		1775
April 7th	Samuel (Phoebe's son)		6th May 1795
May 19th	Helen Yarwood	James and Mary (Chantler) Yarwood	3d May 1799
" "	Flora Peck		1769
June 9th	Robert Johnson	David & Jane (Litle) Johnson	1st June 1799
July 20th	Hannah Lowreggh		8th Mar. 1799
" 21st	Harry Wemp	Cuffy & Jane Wemp	5th July 1799
" "	Rynear Spotton	Rynear & Rosetta Spotton	1st April 1799

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1799			
Aug. 11th	Jane Robison	Rich'd & Elizabeth (Devoe) Robison	5th July 1799
Sep'r 23d	Gitty Radclift	John & Margaret (Whitaker) Radclift	8th June 1799
" "	Naomi Long	Benjamin & Mary (Colley) Long	23d Aug't 1799
Oct. 13th	Alexander Dorn	Thomas & Elizabeth (Danure) Dorn	7th Aug't 1799
" "	James Cameron	. . . . a black child, the son of Mr. Murdoch's black woman	
Dec. 15th	George, son to	Mr. Vanep's black woman	
" 23d	John Cowing	David & Jerusha (Ladd) Cowing	30th Mar. 1799
" 24th	Nancy Snell	Robert & Margaret (Bohannon) Snell	16th Nov. 1798
" 25th	Elizabeth Gill	George & Martha (Joyce) Gill	17th Oct. 1799
1800			
Jan'y 5th	Rachel Danforth	Abiezer & Anna (James) Danforth	31st of July 1799
May 20th	Jacob York	Tobias & Dinah York	15th Aug't 1799
" "	Martha Clawson	Peter & Catharine Clawson	4th Mar. 1800
" "	Prince Fonda		10th Mar. 1800
June 1st	Daniel Hughs	Jediah & Eliz. (Van Antwerp) Hughs	17th Mar. 1800
" "	Charles Dorn	Abraham & Mary (Sullivan) Dorn	19th Feb. 1800
July 13th	Richard Morris Cooke	Richard & Sarah (Shelly) Cooke	8th Jan'y 1800
Aug. 3d	James Swords Morrall	Thos. and Angelica (Van Deusen) Morrall	25th July 1800
Aug. 3d	Dinah Brown	Prince & Anna Brown	3d July 1800
" 24th	Peter Johnson	James Johnson & Hester (Hennen) his wife	22 July 1800
Sep'r 14th	Olivia Berry	Zoheth & Mary (Duncan) Berry	12th Apr. 1800
" "	John Shaw	John & Mary (Totman) Shaw	16th June 1800
" "	John Johnson	Jas. & Margaret (Johnson) I think) Van Horne	2d Sept. 1800
Oct. 26th	Harriot Shepherd	Doct. Shepherd. . wife deceased	26th Jan'y 1796

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

25

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1800			
Nov. 16th	Michael Snell	Robt. & Margaret (Bohannon) Snell	16th June 1800
" "	Elizabeth Wilkins	Robt. & Sarah (Coggeshall) Wilkins	21st Nov'r 1798
" "	Thomas Thompson		Jan'y 1758
" "	Susannah Thompson	Thos. & Phebe Thompson	Jan'y 1789
" "	Christiana Thompson	Do	Feb'y 1795
" "	John Thompson	Do	Jan'y 1798
" "	Prince Thompson	Do	June 1799
" "	Benevar Brown	Robt. & Peggy Brown	Oct. 1799
" "	Betsey Thompson	Thos. & Susannah Thompson	Sept. 11th 1800
" "	Diana Simpson		1780
" "	Isabella Simpson		14th Sep'r 1799
1801			
Jan'y 18th	John Lee Stevenson	John L. & Hannah (Hopkins) Stevenson	12th Nov'r 1800
Mar. 9th	Mary Murdoch	James & Mary (Miller) Murdoch	Jan'y 1801
" "	George Johnson	David & Elizabeth Johnson	Feb'y 1801
Here end The Rev'd Mr. Wetmore's Ministrations. . .			



1801			
April 12th	Anne Wiggins	Richard & Mary Wiggins By The Rev'd Ammi Rogers	9th Feb'y 1801
1803			
May 1st	Maria Wiggins	Richard & Mary Wiggins By The Rev'd Sam'l Lilly	17th Mar. 1803
1802			
June 24th	Sophia Southouse	Jacob Glen & Frances Glen By The Right Rev'd Father in God Bishop Moore	1795 July 20th
1802			
June 24th	Edward Southouse	Jacob Glen & Frances Glen By The Right Rev'd Father in God Bishop Moore	1797 Oct. 3d

A List of Adults and Children Baptized in St. George's Parish from  
May 12th, 1805, During the Ministration of Cyrus Stebbens.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1805			
May 12	Mary Jane	David Tomlinson Phebe Tomlinson (nee Miller)	Nov. 18, 1804
May 30	Christinea	Thomas Blair Margarett Blair	Dec. 18, 1802
June 23	John	Peter Howver Nancy Howver	Mar. 18, 1805
June 30	William	John McDonald Mary McDonald	June 12, 1805
July 3	Patty Waggoner Adult		
July 3	John	Henry Waggoner Patty Waggoner	Apr. 30, 1805
July 8	Robert	Robert Snell Margarett Snell	Aug. 15, 1803
July 21	John Bowers	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane (nee Bowers)	Feb. 12, 1800
July 21	Robert Livingston	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane	May 29, 1801
July 21	William North	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane	May 12, 1804
July 21	Hannah	John S. Nutter Elizabeth Nutter	Aug. 5, 1803
July 28	Peter Hannor	John Cowan Hiche Cowan	Dec. 29, 1804
July 29	William Henry	James Van Horne Margarett Van Horne	May 19, 1805
Aug. 7	William Jinks	Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke	Feb. 11, 1803
Aug. 10	Elizabeth	Jacob Smith Mary Smith	Oct. 1, 1804
Aug. 18	William	Jacob Rogers Elizabeth Rogers	Apr. 9, 1805
Aug. 18	John McIntyre	George Joyce Jane Joyce	July 8, 1805



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

27

<i>When Baptized. Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1805		
Sept. 29 John Richey	Andrew Duglass Sarah Duglass	Apr. 1, 1805
Oct. 27 Joseph Harrison	Matthew Bullock Susan Bullock	Aug. 21, 1805
Oct. 29 Sarah Kingsland	John I. Ketchum Susannah Ketchum	May 9, 1805
Nov. 22 Mary	Henry Campbell Peggy Campbell	Aug. 1805
1806		
Jan. 1 John Lee	John L. Stevenson Hannah Stevenson	Dec. 11, 1805
Jan. 26 Jane	John Brown Jun'r Rebekah Brown	Dec. 25, 1805
Feb. 2 Anne	Isaac Mark Margarett Mark	Nov. 17, 1805
Feb. 9 Sally Ann	John I. Schermerhorn Mariah Schermerhorn	Jan. 12, 1806
Apr. 6 Frederick Augustus Steuben	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane (nee Bowers)	Dec. 24, 1805
May 12 William	William McKay Mary McKay	Sept. 10, 1805
May 25 William Henry	Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke	Dec. 22, 1805
May 25 Christiana Muir	Jane Richardson	Jan. 15, 1803
May 30 James	Abraham Peek Gertrude Peek	Apr. 21, 1806
June 29 Esther Morrell—adult		Feb. 18, 1787
June 29 Abbey Morrell—adult		June 5, 1791
June 29 Thomas	John Morrell Abbey Morrell	Apr. 20, 1806
July 13 James William	John Jauncey Elsie Jauncey	May 28, 1806
Aug. 9 John	James Phillips Cathrine Phillips	July 4, 1806
Aug. 17 Ann	Jacob Marshal Mary Marshal	July 12, 1806
Aug. 24 Horatio Nelson	Jonathan Walton Margarett Ann Walton	July 16, 1806

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1806			
Sept. 5	Elizabeth	Robert Little Hepsebah Little	1798
Sept. 28	John Johnson	John Joyce Jun'r Harriet Joyce	Aug. 3, 1806
Oct. 26	Gershom Van Derhyden	John Size Eliz'th Size	Oct. 20, 1806
Nov. 9	Elizah Clark	Flint Smith Sophia Smith	Oct. 24, 1806
Nov. 12	Sally	Andrew Reyneck Elenor Reyneck	Dec. 24, 1805
Nov. 16	Mary	George Joyce Jane Joyce	Oct. 12, 1806
Nov. 26	Martha Matilda	Andrew Duglass Sarah Duglass	July 29, 1806
Nov. 30	Darcy Wintworth	Darcy Joyce Helena Joyce	Oct. 27, 1806
Dec. 2	George	John Groat Mary Groat	Oct. 5, 1806
Dec. 21	John Bell	Francis Wilkinson Jane Wilkinson	Apr. 9, 1806
Dec. 21	Margarett	James Scott Elizabeth Scott	Apr. 31, 1806
Dec. 25	Christiana	John N. Moyston Ann Moyston	Nov. 4, 1806
1807			
Jan. 11	Maria	Adam Carr Jane Carr	Sept. 24, 1806
Jan. 24	Abraham	Garrit Woodbeck Jane Woodbeck	Oct. 26, 1806
Feb. 5	Joseph	Peter Barkum Eve Barkum	Dec. 8, 1806
Feb. 8	John	Peter W. Truax Maria Truax	Oct. 18, 1806
Feb. 15	Horatio	James Joyce Ann Joyce	Aug. 17, 1806
Mar. 9	James	John McGue Mariah McGue	Jan. 2, 1807
Mar. 10	William	Zechariah Recter Mariah Recter	Dec. 4, 1806

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

29

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1807			
Mar. 16	Robert	David Foot	Mar. 14, 1807
		Mary Foot	
Mar. 29	Theodore Proctor	Richard Cooke	Mar. 17, 1807
		Sarah Cooke	
Apr. 13	Mary Ann and	Samuel White	Jan. 31, 1807
	Robert	Isabella White	Feb. 1, 1807
May 11	Simon Swart	Harmanus N. Veeder	Mar. 31, 1807
		Caty Veeder	
May 14	George	Thomas Blair	Oct. 11, 1806
		Margarett Blair	
May 17	Euretta	Thomas B. Clench	Aug. 9, 1806
		Nelly Clench	
June 3	Rebeckah	Phillip Ramsey	Apr. 20, 1807
		Mariah Ramsey	
June 7	Albert	Aaron F. Vedder	May 6, 1807
		Nancy Vedder	
June 11	Sarah	Frederic Oderkirk	Apr. 10, 1807
		Eliz'th Oderkirk	
June 11	William	Joseph Bell	Feb. 12, 1807
		Nancy Bell	
June 20	Caty Ann	Jane Stewart	Mar. 15, 1807
		of Duanesburgh	
June 21	Robert Slater	Charles Schermerhorn	May 2, 1807
		Maria Schermerhorn	
June 21	Cornelious	Samuel Braaghan	Apr. 22, 1807
		Margarett Braaghan	
June 26	Rachel	John Bradshaw	Oct. 12, 1806
		Hannah Bradshaw	
June 27	Andrew Rynex	George Duryee	May 11, 1806
		Eliz'th Duryee	
July 4	Andrew	Bruce McClymon	Sept. 11, 1805
		Ann McClymon	
July 4	Jenny Chahill	Bruce McClymon	Mar. 19, 1807
		Ann McClymon	
July 4	Sarah Kelly	Gilbert McClymon	June 18, 1806
		Margarett McClymon	
July 5	Rachel	John McDonald	Feb. 22, 1807
		Mary McDonald	
July 5	Sylvy Ann	Levi Willard	May 28, 1807
		Sophia Willard	

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1807			
July 8	Mary	Adam Kley Margarett Kley	Apr. 20, 1807
July 14	William	Andrew McClymon Anna McClymon	Mar. 10, 1806
July 14	Jane Maria	Isaac A. Quackenbos Catherine Quackenbos	May 28, 1807
Aug. 12	William	Benjamin Allen Mary Allen	May 6, 1807
Aug. 20	Joseph	John Gilespe Peggy Gilespe	July 29, 1807
Aug. 25	Caroline	Isaac Truax Jun'r Catty Truax	June 19, 1807
Sept. 6	George	Nicholas Rep Lanah Rep	June 26, 1807
Sept. 17	John	Aaron Braghem Catherine Braghem	Aug. 7, 1807
Sept. 20	Elizabeth	Henry Waggoner Patty Waggoner	July 8, 1807
Oct. 22	Angelica	James McKnown Catty McKnown	Apr. 25, 1807
Nov. 23	John Francis an adult	Matthias DeCamp Mary DeCamp	Feb. 14, 1771
Dec. 3	James Onell and David	David Kittle Ann Kittle	Dec. 3, 1807
Dec. 19	John	Harmanus Van Apps Catty Van Apps	Oct. 27, 1807
Dec. 20	Eliza	Thomas Bohanan Nancy Bohanan	Nov. 2, 1807
Dec. 24	Eve	Robert McCue Margarett McCue	Nov. 8, 1807
Dec. 24 1808	Nicholas	Catty McCue	Oct. 3, 1807
Jan. 1st	Robert Harman	Van Slyck Thorn Sarah Thorn	Nov. 7, 1807
Jan. 21	Angelica Campbell	Cornelius Vrooman Maria Vrooman	Dec. 9, 1807
Jan. 23	Charity	Nicholas Kittle Elizabeth Kittle	Sept. 12, 1807
Jan. 26	Christian	William Osterman Elizabeth Osterman	Dec. 20, 1807

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

31

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1808			
Jan. 30	Benjamin Mumford	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane	Dec. 17, 1807
Jan. 31	Elizabeth	Henry Fryer Catherine Fryer	Dec. 13, 1807
Jan. 31	Robert	Matthew Bullock Susan Bullock	Dec. 17, 1807
Jan. 31	Catherine	Abraham Siterley Christian Siterley	Oct. 1, 1807
Jan. 31	Mariah	Ruben Siterley Mary Siterley	Sept. 8, 1807
Feb. 3	John	Jacob Schermerhorn Catherine Schermerhorn	Aug. 17, 1806
Feb. 13	Maria	John Mercellus	1807
Feb. 27	Margarett Eliza	James Bradt Maria Bradt	Sept. 14, 1807
Feb. 28	Agnes	Joseph Rogers Elizabeth Rogers	Oct. 22, 1807
Mar. 4	Maria	Ahasuerus Van Size Margarett Van Size	Nov. 23, 1807
Mar. 20	Thomas	Jacob Weaver Sarah Weaver	Feb. 24, 1808
Mar. 22	Abraham	Henry Vrooman Sarah Vrooman	Feb. 11, 1808
Apr. 6	Fany	William Chambers Elenor Chambers	Apr. 24, 1806
Apr. 13	Margarett	Samuel Jones Eliz'th Jones	Mar. 10, 1808
Apr. 20	Gitty Christiana	Peter Truax Christiana Truax	Nov. 7, 1807
May 1	Jeremiah	Solomon Ostrander Hannah Ostrander	Oct. 5, 1807
May 6	Peter	Rhoda Fryer	Apr. 5, 1808
May 6	Nancy	John Henry Mariah Henry	Mar. 30, 1808
May 8	Thomas	Francis Wilkinson Jane Wilkinson	Apr. 26, 1808
May 10	Daniel Wadsworth Vedder	Betsey Wadsworth	Feb. 4, 1808
May 15	John	Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers	Mar. 25, 1808

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized. Names of the Baptized.</i>		<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1808			
May 15	George	Joseph S. Morrey Betsey Morrey	May 15, 1808
June 7	Hester	Adam Van Vorst Nancy Van Vorst	Mar. 18, 1808
June 12	Mary Ann	Joseph Smith Margarett Smith	Oct. 23, 1807
June 12	Hannah	Ralph McDougall Abigail McDougall	Nov. 12, 1807
June 10	Eliza Prince	Jonathan Walton Margarett Walton	May 18, 1808
June 16	Maria DeGraaf	George Kaley Catherine Kaley	Feb. 22, 1808
June 17	James	Peter Chambers Sarah Chambers	Feb. 6, 1807
June 19	Marmaduke Wand	John Shaw Mary Shaw	Dec. 17, 1807
June 30	Sophia	Simon Hagadron Caty Hagadron	June 14, 1808
July 10	Robert	William McKay Mary McKay	Apr. 25, 1808
July 17	Eliza Maria	William Duryee Sally Duryee	June 3, 1808
July 24	Henry	Simeon Glen Margarett Glen	Jan. 8, 1808
July 31	Ann	John Brown Jun'r Rebecca Brown	June 23, 1808
Aug. 5	Rebecca	Harmanus Hagadorn Eva Hagadorn	June 6, 1808
Aug. 5	Jeremiah	Jeremiah Schermerhorn Nancy Schermerhorn	Aug. 29, 1807
Aug. 5	Peter	John Lighthall Nancy Lighthall	July 1, 1808
Aug. 20	Ann Maria	John Rease Jun'r Catherine Rease	July 14, 1808
Sept. 10	Daniel M. Mullin	William Lowrey Tabitha Lowrey	Sept. 8, 1807
Sept. 21	Ruben	Abel Kall Harriat Kall	Jan. 23, 1808

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

33

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1808			
Sept. 23	James	James Porter Lydia Porter	July 16, 1808
Sept. 24	George William	Benjamin Allen Mary Allen	Aug. 18, 1808
Sept. 26	Thomas Kinslea	Adam Rector Catherine Rector	Apr. 28, 1808
Oct. 15	Daniel	Eli Wily Anna Wily	Aug. 20, 1808
Oct. 16	Polly Lovett	Adult. . . . .	
Ditto	Josephus and	Elisha Lovett	May 22, 1806
ditto	Rescum William	Polly Lovett	Aug. 27, 1808
Oct. 27	Simon	Ab'm Schermerhorn Gitty Schermerhorn	Sept. 12, 1808
Oct. 29	Ann Maria	Aaron Mercelus Deborah Mercelus	Sept. 16, 1808
Oct. 31	Sarah Ann	Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke	June 22, 1808
Oct. 31	Sarah Susannah and Catherine Delia	George Ranken Mary Ranken	Apr. 14, 1803
Nov. 6	Major Snell	Peter W. Truax Polly M. Truax (Maria)	Sept. 18, 1805 Aug. 17, 1808
Nov. 27	Lucy	Peter Burder Eliza Burder	Oct. 11, 1808
Dec. 16	Jane Ann	Daniel Martin Mary Martin	Dec. 4, 1808
Dec. 18	Jane	George Joyce Jane Joyce	Nov. 26, 1808
1809			
Jan. 9	John	John Sager Margarett Sager	Nov. 4, 1808
Jan. 15	Robert	Thomas B. Clench Nelly Clench	Sept. 29, 1808
Jan. 21	Robert	Andrew Ryneck Elenor Ryneck	Aug. 1, 1808
Jan. 23	Adeline	James Joyce Ann Joyce	Aug. 25, 1808

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1809			
Jan. 23	Catty Christina	Adam Carr Jane Carr	Jan. 12, 1809
Jan. 30	Alexander	Andrew Duglass Sarah Duglass	Mar. 19, 1808
Feb. 4	Phinehas Weston	Samuel N. Hoyt Elenor Hoyt	Aug. 1, 1807
Feb. 4	Alexander Weston	Alexander Lansing Ann Lansing	July 25, 1807
Mar. 8	Duncan	John McDonald Mary McDonald	Nov. 6, 1808
Mar. 8	Elizabeth	Caleb Robertson Gitty Robertson	Oct. 31, 1807
Mar. 12	Susannah	John Bradshaw Anna Bradshaw	Jan. 13, 1809
Mar. 16	Aaron	Joseph Bell Nancy Bell	Feb. 12, 1809
Mar. 22	George Nelson	Cyrus Stebbins Sarah Stebbins	Jan. 13, 1809
Mar. 22	Joseph S.	Joseph S. Morrey Betsey Morrey	Mar. 21, 1809
Mar. 31	Margarett Susan	David Johnson Jane Johnson	Dec. 4, 1808
Apr. 16	Catherine Ann	John Jauncey Elsie Jauncey	Mar. 10, 1809
Apr. 19	Henry Bugbee	Sarah Van Size	Mar. 31, 1809
May 2	Angelica	Samuel Brougham Margarett Brougham	Jan. 6, 1809
May 12	Elenor	Richard Haughdorn Mary Haughdorn	Feb. 13, 1807
May 18	Cornelius Van Vranken	Cornelius Burek Peggy Burek	Apr. 13, 1809
May 29	John	James McGowen Caty McGowen	Nov. 25, 1808
May 30	Margarett Maria	Gitty Van Eps	Apr. 16, 1809
June 4	Cornelius	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane	Mar. 24, 1809
June 5	John Christopher	Philip Vought Leah Vought	Mar. 3, 1809
June 10	John	Gilbert McClymon Margarett McClymon	Apr. 18, 1808



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

35

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Parents' Names.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1809			
June 10	Mary Ann	Bruce McClymon Anne McClymon	May 18, 1809
June 10	John	Malcum McFarland Margarett McFarland	Apr. 3, 1809
June 20	Elizabeth	James Phillips Caty Phillips	Apr. 11, 1809
June 25	Cornelius	Johannes Miller Margarett Miller	May 6, 1809
June 25	Frederick	Nicholas F. Van Patten Elizabeth Van Patten	May 9, 1809
June 25	Israel	Peter Walker Angelica Walker	May 21, 1809
July 15	Elizabeth	Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw	Mar. 8, 1809
July 24	David	John H. Moyston Ann Moyston	May 8, 1809
Aug. 5	Alexander	Andrew McClymon Ann Maria McClymon	Feb. 10, 1808
Aug. 6	Simon	Cornelius S. Groat Susannah Groat	May 28, 1809
Sept. 4	Luana	Seth Lewis	July 20, 1800
	Lyman Clark	Lucy Lewis	Mar. 20, 1806
	Frances		June 10, 1808
	William Augustus		June 10, 1808
Oct. 9	Sabastian	Francis Miller Dolly Miller	May 7, 1807
Oct. 15	Ann Eliza	Moses Crankshaw Mary Crankshaw	Sept. 14, 1809
Oct. 26	Mary	Thomas McCombs Elenor McCombs	July 29, 1809
Nov. 5	Joseph Gaddis	Abel Troll Harriat Troll	Sept. 6, 1809
Nov. 7	Samuel Hamilton	Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones	Oct. 15, 1809
Nov. 19	Benjamin Allen, LL.D. adult		
	Theodore and Christopher	Benjamin Allen Mary Allen	July 18, 1800 Sept. 21, 1804
Nov. 27	Isaac Howes adult		
Nov. 19	John	Isaac Howes Leah Howes	Oct. 17, 1808

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1809			
Nov. 25	Margarett Ann	Daniel Hicock Hannah Hicock	Apr. 8, 1809
Dec. 3	Ann Maria	Abraham Sitterly Christiana Sitterly	Sept. 29, 1809
Dec. 10	Rebeka	John Rease Phebe Rease	Nov. 9, 1809
Dec. 10	Napoleon	John Shaw Mary Shaw	Dec. 3, 1809
July 23	Ann Ten Eyck By the Rev'd Mr. Beesley	Cornelius Vrooman Maria Vrooman	June 25, 1809
Dec. 12	Richard	William Lowry Tabathy Lowry	July 10, 1809
1810			
Jan. 3	Gitty	Thomas Peek Nancy Peek	Nov. 21, 1809
Jan. 13	Susan Jane	John McCue Mariah McCue	July 18, 1809
Feb. 17	Samuel	Andrew Duglas Sarah Duglas	Dec. 23, 1809
Feb. 18	Samuel Cowder Sally Hoyt Ebenezer John I. DeGraaf Dunlap Coggsall	Daniel Hicock Hannah Hicock	Oct. 2, 1794 Feb. 14, 1797 Aug. 17, 1798 June 14, 1805 May 29, 1809
Oct. 18,	Polly	Daniel Hicock	May 2, 1800
1811	Margarett Ann	Hannah Hicock	Oct. 7, 1810
1810			
Mar. 4	John Moore	Marmaduke Wand Ann Wand	Feb. 12, 1810
Mar. 11	Abraham	David Telebaugh Caty Telebaugh	Feb. 18, 1810
Mar. 11	John	John I. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn	Jan. 26, 1810
Mar. 11	Maria Veeder	William F. Lowry Ann Lowry	Feb. 20, 1810
Apr. 29	Catalina	Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers	Apr. 16, 1810
June 17	Jacob	Nicholas Rease Lenah Rease	Mar. 25, 1810

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

37

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1810			
July 2	Samuel	Samuel Steers Hannah Steers	July 5, 1809
July 2	David I.	Josiah Minkler Gitty Minkler	May 19, 1810
July 14	William	Wm. Schermerhorn Dinah Schermerhorn	Jan. 6, 1810
Aug. 17	Samuel	David Foot Mary Foot	Aug. 8, 1810
Aug. 19	Sally	Robert Litle Hephzibah Litle	Feb. 28, 1800
Aug. 25	Catherine	George Kaley Catherine Kaley	Mar. 13, 1810
Sept. 22	Dorothy Ann	John Brown Jun'r Rebekah Brown	Sept. 1, 1810
Sept. 30	Cat'y Ann	Matthew Bovee Mary Bovee	Apr. 25, 1810
Oct. 7	Margarett	George Joyce Jane Joyce	Sept. 4, 1810
Oct. 8	Peter	Andrew McClymon Anne McClymon	Aug. 16, 1810
Nov. 4	Scott	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane	Oct. 7, 1810
Nov. 8	Lucy Lewis—adult		Apr. 18, 1780
Nov. 17	Ann	Wessel Clute Sarah Clute	Nov. 7, 1810
Dec. 14	Elizabeth	William Osterman Elizabeth Osterman	Oct. 13, 1810
1811			
Jan. 12	Jane	Joseph Bell Nancy Bell	Dec. 1, 1810
Feb. 3	John	William Gill Eliza Gill	Jan. 13, 1811
Feb. 15	Daniel Samuel	Jacob Fonda Gertrude Fonda	Nov. 2, 1810
Feb. 17	Christiana	Ruben Sitterly Mary Sitterly	Sept. 20, 1810
Feb. 18	Abraham Groat	Van Slyke Thorn Sarah Thorn	Nov. 20, 1810
Feb. 18	Elizabeth	Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen	Jan. 17, 1811

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1811			
Mar. 2	George	John Marcellus Elizabeth Marcellus	May 10, 1810
Mar. 6	Bartholomew	Tunis Clute Nancy Clute	Oct. 7, 1810
Mar. 11	Margarett Jane	Thomas Kinslea Catherine Kinslea	Oct. 31, 1809
Apr. 14	Samuel Jones	Thomas Bohanan Nancy Bohanan	Nov. 30, 1810
June 2	James Rogers & Thomas Greaves	Darcey Joyce Helen Joyce	May 3, 1811 " " "
June 2	John	Jediah Hughs	Dec. 28, 1804
	Jacob Glen	Elizabeth Hughs	May 17, 1807
	Sarah Glen		Oct. 2, 1809
June 29	Philip James	Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw	Mar. 6, 1811
July 1	George Kinslea	John Denney Margarett Denney Albany	Apr. 12, 1811
July 7	Margarett Eliza	Thomas Powell Catherine Powell	Jan. 18, 1811
Aug. 11	Catherine	John S. Barhydt Jane Barhydt	Apr. 16, 1811
Sept. 8	Joseph Laane & Elenor Bowne	John Valentine Mary Valentine Charlton	July 5, 1811 " " "
Sept. 15	Rachel Fearle	John Rease Jun'r Catherine Rease	Aug. 21, 1811
Sept. 15	John	Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones	Aug. 15, 1811
Sep. 28	Abraham	John Sager Mary Sager (Princetown)	July 9, 1811
Oct. 14	Euretta Matilda Moore	Thomas B. Tripp Hannah Tripp	Mar. 18, 1811
Oct. 17	Mary Ann	James Philips Catherine Philips	Sept. 7, 1811
Nov. 8	Margarett Thompson	John Van Dyke Helen Van Dyke	Sept. 19, 1811
Nov. 24	Jacob Vrooman	Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers	Oct. 15, 1811

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

39

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1811			
Dec. 4	David	David Foot	Nov. 6, 1811
		Mary Foot	
Dec. 4	Mary Ann	Andrew Henry	Aug. 5, 1811
		Rebecca Henry	
Dec. 15	Calvin Clark Sumner adult		
1812			
Jan. 5	Dorothy	Abraham Sitterly	Oct. 29, 1811
		Christiana Sitterly	
Jan. 5	Margarett	Abel Troll	Oct. 30, 1811
		Harriat Troll	
Jan. 17	Peter	Abr'm Schermerhorn	Nov. 9, 1810
		Gitty Schermerhorn	
	Samuel	Rich'd Hagerdorn	Sept. 30, 1811
		Mary Hagerdorn	
Jan. 30	William	John B. Stevens	Oct. 18, 1811
		Catherine Stevens	
Jan. 31	Lettie	Henry Topping	Jan. 17, 1812
		Ann Topping	
Mar. 1	Gerrit Garitson	Peter Shaufelt	Jan. 13, 1812
		Catalina Shaufelt	
Mar. 20	Edward and	John Van Vechten	Dec. 28, 1809
	Ira	Elizabeth Van Vechten	Nov. 12, 1811
Mar. 21	Dolly Ann	John Brown, Jun'r	Feb. 18, 1812
		Rebeckah Brown	
Mar. 22	Jane Maria &	Harmanus Minckler	Dec. 13, 1809
	William Matthews	Mary Minckler	Feb. 23, 1812
Apr. 9	George William	George W. Featherstonhaugh	Oct. 8, 1811
		Sarah Featherstonhaugh	
Apr. 9	James	John Brown	Oct. 5, 1811
		Susan Brown	
Apr. 12	James	Isaac Johnson, Jun'r	Mar. 15, 1812
		Grace Johnson	
Apr. 21	Susannah Godfrey an adult		Feb. 9, 1792
Apr. 21	Sarah	Thomas Godfrey	May 6, 1809
		Susannah Godfrey	
Apr. 21	Michael	Thomas Godfrey	July 23, 1811
		Susannah Godfrey	

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

*When Baptized. Names of the Baptized. Names of the Parents.**Time of Birth.*

1812

Apr. 26	Ann Maria	Aaron Spitsers Elizabeth Spitsers	Mar. 13, 1812
Apr. 26	William	John Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn	Mar. 6, 1812
May 19	Maria	John Groat Mary Groat	June 2, 1809
May 19	John	John Groat Mary Groat	Apr. 12, 1812
June 7	Ann Eliza	Nicholas Rease Lanah Rease	Apr. 28, 1812
July 2	Samuel	Samuel Steers Hannah Steers	Sept. 30, 1811
July 11	John Christian	George Kalley Catrine Kalley	Mar. 7, 1812
July 11	Sarah	Isaac Howe	Sept. 16, 1810
	William	Leah Howe	Jan. 21, 1812
July 19	Matilda	George Joyce Jane Joyce	July 7, 1812
July 19	John	Thomas Rhyne Catherine Rhyne	July 3, 1812
July 31	Hannah	Daniel Hicock Hannah Hicock	July 27, 1812
Aug. 2	Isaac	Moses Crankshaw Mary Ann Crankshaw	July 6, 1812
Aug. 6	John	John McDonald Mary McDonald	Aug. 13, 1811
Aug. 9	Margarett Jane Van Gaasbeck	Susan Wily	July 27, 1812
Aug. 19	Sarah	William Priestley Isabella Priestley	Aug. 9, 1812
Aug. 30	John H. Moyston	James Porter Lydia Porter	Aug. 15, 1812
Sept. 4	Isaac	Aaron Van Wormer Susannah Van Wormer	Aug. 24, 1812
Sept. 4	Margarett	Michael Van Wormer Hannah Van Wormer	July 26, 1812
Sept. 13	Ann Maria	Andrew White Cornelia White	Aug. 21, 1812
Sept. 18	Jacob Delamont	Stewart Chalmers Nancy Chalmers	Feb. 10, 1812

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

41

*When Baptized. Names of the Baptized. Names of the Parents.*

*Time of Birth.*

1812

Sept. 19	Jacob	Michael Levi Mary Levi	Aug. 15, 1812
Sept. 20	Elizabeth Fisher	Cornelius Glen Rebecca Glen	Aug. 17, 1812
Sept. 20	Richard Freeman	James I. Carley Mary Carley	Sept. 7, 1812
Oct. 18	Mary Elizabeth Putman	William Chapper Cornelia Chapper	Aug. 31, 1812
Nov. 15	Edward	Nathan Burdick Elizabeth Burdick	Aug. 30, 1812
Nov. 15	Christiana Margaret	John Stewart Ann Stewart	Mar. 30, 1812
Nov. 22	Jane	John Joyce, Jun'r Harriet Joyce	Aug. 15, 1812
Dec. 29	Sarah Jane	John W. McDougall Ann McDougall	Nov. 8, 1812

1813

Jan. 3	Abraham	Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen	Dec. 1, 1812
Feb. 5	Catherine Louisa	Thomas Powell Catherine Powell	May 23, 1812
Feb. 6	Richard	David Oliver Rebecca Oliver	Jan. 15, 1813
Feb. 13	Jane Ann	Henry Fryer Catherine Fryer	Dec. 5, 1812
Feb. 15	Francina	Henry Glen Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen	Dec. 14, 1812
Feb. 19	Alyda	John Mercellus Elizabeth Mercellus	Dec. 1, 1812
Feb. 20	Agnes	Aaron A. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn	Nov. 20, 1812
Feb. 22	Cornelius	Abraham Schermerhorn Gitty Schermerhorn	Aug. 4, 1812
Feb. 26	John	Adam Van Voast Nancy Van Voast	Jan. 21, 1813
Feb. 26	Amelia	Calvin Young Eve Young	Oct. 9, 1792
Mar. 4	James Holiday	Joseph Bell Nancy Bell	Feb. 6, 1813

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized. Names of the Baptized.</i>		<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1813			
Mar. 7	Mary Elizabeth	Peter Vander Bogart Hannah Vander Bogart	Feb. 17, 1813
Mar. 12	William	William Gill Eliza Gill	Mar. 1, 1813
Mar. 26	Ann Maria	William Decker Rachel Decker	Oct. 4, 1812
Apr. 4	James Augustus	John Fisher Eliza Fisher	Feb. 12, 1813
Apr. 4	Jane Elizabeth	Peter W. Truax Mariah Truax	Mar. 3, 1813
Apr. 6	Nicholas Barhydt	Andrew Shears Mariah Shears	Mar. 2, 1813
Apr. 17	John	John Kane Rebecca Kane	Dec. 5, 1812
Apr. 27	Helen Catherine	Peter Robert Livingston Jane Livingston	Mar. 27, 1813
May 9	Tennetta	Sybrant Van Schaick Tennetta Van Schaick	Feb. 24, 1813
May 10	Mary	Joseph I. Bracham Catherine Bracham	Feb. 25, 1813
May 16	John	Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw	Sept. 15, 1812
May 12	Aaron Stevens	Elias McIntosh Maria McIntosh	Dec. 19, 1812
May 18	Susannah	Joseph Van Dyke Catherine Van Dyke	Apr. 4, 1813
June 6	Clarinda adult	Job Trippe Lydia Trippe	May 14, 1790
June 22	Horatio	Benjamin Allen Mary Allen Cambridge (Mass.)	May 10, 1803
July 6	Magdalene	John Lager Maria Lager	Mar. 31, 1813
July 6	Maria Jane	Abraham Van Atslyne Catherine Van Atslyne	Apr. 1, 1813
July 10	John	Aaron Switzer Elizabeth Switzer	June 17, 1813
July 11	Catherine	William Monroe Gitty Monroe	May 19, 1813



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

43

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1813			
July 13	Mary Ann	John Neff Maria Neff	June 18, 1813
July 13	Elizabeth Milroy	Andrew McClymon Anna McClymon	May 3, 1813
July 14	Mary Ann	Harmanus Veeder Susannah Veeder	Mar. 26, 1813
Aug. 5	Alfred	Richard F. Cooper Ann Low Cooper of Cooperstown Otsego Co.	June 27, 1813
Aug. 13	George Townsend	Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke	Dec. 22, 1811
Aug. 13	Joseph Mesias	Richard Cooke Sarah Cooke	Mar. 14, 1813
Sept. 2	Rebecca	Thomas Kinslea Catherine Kinslea	July 30, 1813
Sept. 5	Thomas C. Brownell, adult		
Sept. 5	Mary Margaret	John Bander Anna Bander	July 25, 1813
Sept. 7	Angelica	Jesse Van Eps Caty Van Eps	Aug. 11, 1813
Sept. 7	George	Conrad Hoffman Catherine Hoffman	Aug. 8, 1813
Sept. 21	James Throskmorton	Christopher Vought Mary J. Vought	June 19, 1813
Sept. 23	Abraham	Benjamin Peek Gitty Peek	Apr. 21, 1813
Sept. 25	James Duane	Alfred S. Pell Adelia Pell	Mar. 27, 1813
Sept. 28	William	John Clapper Maria Clapper	May 16, 1813
Sept. 28	Caty Maria	Elias Baldwin Day Mary Day	July 12, 1813
Nov. 7	Ann Eliza	Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones	Oct. 4, 1813
Nov. 8	Sarah Elizabeth	Thomas C. Brownell Charlotte Brownell	Sept. 17, 1813
Nov. 27	Mary Ann	John Neff Maria Neff	June 18, 1813

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

*When Baptized. Names of the Baptized. Names of the Parents.**Time of Birth.*

1813

Nov. 27	Sally Ann	Thomas Peek Nancy Peek	Aug. 20, 1813
Dec. 5	Rosannah	Anthony Rogers Sarah Rogers	Jan. 14, 1813 New York
Dec. 7	Sally Ann	Josiah Minckler Gitty Minckler	Nov. 22, 1813
Dec. 12	Margarett Shuter	Douw Clute Ann Clute	June 19, 1813
Dec. 18	Elizabeth	John Van Wormer Sarah Van Wormer Guilderland	July 27, 1813
Dec. 19	Jane Mary	Van Slyke Thorn Sarah Thorn	Aug. 24, 1813
Dec. 26	Cornelius	Solomon Taylor Rebecca Taylor	Sept. 24, 1813
1814			
Jan. 9	John	John McDonald Mary McDonald Princetown	Nov. 30, 1812
Jan. 17	Cornelia	Cornelius Becker Jane Becker of Delhi, Delaware Co.	May 30, 1813
Jan. 24	Eva	Akes Peek Alle Peek	Feb. 3, 1812
Jan. 30	John Gill Snell	Thomas Bohanan Nancy Bohanan	Dec. 27, 1813
Feb. 13	Ruth Eliza	Nicholas Philpot Harriet Philpot Johnstown, Mont. Co.	Sept. 14, 1813
Feb. 13	Elenor	Joseph Slattery Henrietta Slattery Johnstown, Mont. Co.	Dec. 3, 1813
Feb. 13	Edwin	David Rust Johnstown, Mont. Co.	Dec. 25, 1813
Feb. 14	Jane Eliza	Charles Langhrey Catherine Langhrey Johnstown, Mont. Co.	Aug. 19, 1812
Feb. 19	Peter	Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers	Jan. 20, 1814
Feb. 20	Anthony	Solomon Ostrander Hannah Ostrander	Jan. 7, 1814

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

45

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1814			
Feb. 20	Harman	Francis Osbourn Gitty Osbourn	Dec. 20, 1813
Feb. 20	Nicholas	Simon Swart Sarah Swart	Jan. 15, 1814
Feb. 20	Giles Clute	Lewis Groat Gezinah Groat	Jan. 27, 1814
Feb. 26	Peter	William Radley Mary Radley	Dec. 29, 1813
Mar. 6	Myndert Henry	Philip Van Antwerp Deborah Van Antwerp	Jan. 13, 1814
Mar. 7	Sarah	John N. Vrooman Magdalen Vrooman	Dec. 9, 1813
Mar. 17	Derick	John Van Veghten Elizabeth Van Veghten	May 31, 1813
Mar. 25	Lewis*Peek	Robert McCue Margaret McCue	Nov. 8, 1811
Mar. 27	George	Jacob Benson Jane Ann Benson Guilderland	Feb. 18, 1814
Mar. 27	Miriam	John Nerring Deborah Nerring	Apr. 5, 1801
Apr. 16	Susannah	John Rease Jun'r Catherine Rease	Apr. 13, 1814
May 8	Cornelius Groat	Jacob N. Vrooman Christiana Vrooman	Mar. 11, 1814
May 9	Hannah	Aaron Mabee Sophia Mabee	Jan. 18, 1814
May 15	Theoderick Richard	Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen	Mar. 8, 1814
May 18	John	Cornelius M. Peek Sarah Peek	Dec. 6, 1813
May 22	Joseph White	David Foot Mary Foot	Feb. 24, 1814
May 22	John	Jonathan McMichael Gitty McMichael	Apr. 24, 1814
May 22	Mary Ann	Jacob Thomas Wilkie Charlotte Wilkie	Apr. 25, 1814
May 29	Harriett	James C. Duane Mary Ann Duane	Mar. 23, 1814
June 5	Christiana	Abraham Sitterly Christiana Sitterly	Mar. 18, 1814

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1814			
June 15	Rebecca Ann	James Bradt Maria Bradt	Apr. 24, 1814
June 19	Abigail, an adult	Wife of Ralph McDougall of Duaneburgh	Sept. 27, 1787
June 19	Hugh	Ralph McDougall Abigail McDougall	Jan. 20, 1813
June 19	Deborah, an adult	Job Tripp Lydia Tripp, Schoharie	Feb. 2, 1797
June 24	Catherine	Maria Schermerhorn	Feb. 18, 1814
June 28	Maria	John Stevens Catherine Stevens	Apr. 9, 1814
July 10	Maria	Nicholas Rease Lanah Rease	Apr. 8, 1814
July 10	Jonathan	Jonathan Pettit Elizabeth Pettit	June 9, 1814
July 13	Nancy	Charles Adair Nancy Adair	June 11, 1814
July 24	Jacob	George Kalley Catherine Kalley Guilderland	June 1, 1814
July 31	James	Nancy McComb	Sept. 1, 1813
Aug. 3	William Shannan	Nicholas DeGraaf Nelly DeGraaf	Mar. 5, 1814
Aug. 7	George	Henry Topping Ann Topping	Apr. 28, 1814
Aug. 20	Maria Clough	Akes Peek Allie Peek	July 16, 1814
Aug. 22	Elizabeth	John A. McDougall Mary McDougall	Apr. 12, 1814
Sept. 1	Catherine	John Van Dyke Helen Van Dyke	Aug. 4, 1814
Sept. 3	Mary Ann	John Quant Margarett Quant	Apr. 3, 1814
Sept. 3	Lucena	Philip Sacia Savrenah Sacia	Mar. 31, 1814
Sept. 4	John Andrew	John C. Barhydt Maria Barhydt	Aug. 4, 1814
Sept. 4	Laurance	John L. Van Eps Angelica Van Eps	July 20, 1814

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

47

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1814			
Sept. 4	William	Elisha Sheldon Mary Sheldon	May 7, 1814
Sept. 11	Catherine Mary	Charles Langhrey Catherine Langhrey Johnstown	Mar. 21, 1814
Sept. 25	William Forester	Samuel Steers Hannah Steers	Sept. 13, 1814
Oct. 10	John	John Brown, Jun'r Rebecca Brown	Aug. 21, 1814
Oct. 16	Christiana	Christian Haverly Susannah Haverly	Aug. 13, 1814
Oct. 30	Ann Maria	Nicholas Spitzer Nancy Spitzer	Aug. 13, 1814
Oct. 30	Rebecca	Andrew White Cornelia White	Oct. 12, 1814
Oct. 30	Harriet Ann	George Joyce Jane Joyce	Sept. 16, 1814
Nov. 25	Alfred B.	Jonathan Walton Margarett Ann Walton	June 17, 1813
Nov. 27	Charles	Thomas Powell Catherine Powell	Aug. 26, 1813
Dec. 28	Clarry Ann	David Oliver Rebecca Oliver	Nov. 10, 1814
1815			
Jan. 1	Pamelia	Absolem Barker Jane Barker	May 1, 1805
Jan. 1	James Freeman	Harvey Church Catherine Church	Sept. 5, 1814
Jan. 4	John	John Constable Susan Maria Constable	Oct. 28, 1814
Jan. 15	Matthew	Daniel Bovee Catherine Bovee	Oct. 23, 1814
Jan. 22	Susan, an adult	Job Trippe Lydia Trippe	Apr. 11, 1795
Feb. 4	Philip Noah	Noah Goodman Rebecca Goodman	Dec. 9, 1814
Feb. 5	Sarah	John Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn	Dec. 22, 1814
Feb. 11	Caty	John Clark Keziah Clark	Dec. 21, 1814

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1815			
Feb. 11	Jane Ann	John Sager Mary Sager	Jan. 11, 1815
Feb. 22	Henry	David I. Corl Jane Corl	Aug. 3, 1814
Feb. 22	Samuel	Richard I. Bond Eve Bond	Sept. 22, 1814
Mar. 3	Ann Eliza	Aaron Van Wormer Sussanah Van Wormer	Sept. 9, 1814
Mar. 3	Alexander	Michael Van Wormer Hannah Van Wormer	Oct. 26, 1814
Mar. 4	Margaret	Cornelius Van Patten Gitty Van Patten	Dec. 29, 1814
Mar. 9	Ebenezer	Aaron H. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn	Feb. 27, 1815
Apr. 3	Mary	Thomas B. Tripp Hannah Tripp	So ill that sponsors were not required Oct. . . . 1814
Apr. 29	Mary Ann	Ahasuerus W. Van Patten Sally Van Patten	Dec. 17, 1814
May 7	Mary	Isaac Howes Leah Howes	Mar. 7, 1815
May 14	John	Thomas McCombs Elenor McCombs	Aug. 9, 1814
May 15	William Helmus	William H. Decker Rachel Decker	Apr. 17, 1815
May 17	Ann	G. W. Featherstonhaugh Sarah Featherstonhaugh	June 21, 1814
June 3	Nancy	Robert Shanon Eve Shanon	Mar. 24, 1815
June 11	Hannah Allen	Henry Louis Davis Susannah Davis	Apr. 16, 1815
June 18	Sarah	Ralph McDougall Abigail McDougall Duanesburgh	Apr. 18, 1815
June 18	Sarah	Stephen Hunt Ann Hunt Duanesburgh	May 28, 1813
June 18	John Abraham	Abraham Brewer Cateline Brewer Duanesburgh	Mar. 12, 1814

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

49

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1815			
June 18	Jane	Benjamin Bradshaw Elenor Bradshaw Duanesburgh	July 4, 1814
June 24	Jacob	Abraham Hawver Sarah Hawver	June 6, 1814
June 27	Isaac Truax	Joseph Bell Nancy Bell	Jan. 16, 1815
July 12	Eve Rosannah	William Scrofford Angelica Scrofford	May 13, 1815
July 14	Maria Ann	Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones	May 17, 1815
July 18	Isabella	Andrew McClymon Ann McClymon	Oct. 13, 1814
July 23	Peter	Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers	June 2, 1815
July 30	Susannah	John Bander Anna Bander	June 14, 1815
July 30	Garrit	Abraham Van Alstyne Caty Van Alstyne	Apr. 21, 1815
Sept. 12	Catherine	Henry Fryer Catherine Fryer	May 23, 1815
Sept. 12	Hugh Mitchel	Francis Lyman Hellen Lyman	Oct. 29, 1814
Oct. 14	Eve	Malcomb McFarland Margarett McFarland	May 3, 1815
Oct. 15	Peter	Peter W. Truax Maria Truax	Aug. 10, 1815
Nov. 1	William	William Priestly Isabella Priestly	Oct. 11, 1815
Dec. 6	Mary Clench	George Shepherd Sarah Shepherd Albany	June 7, 1815
Dec. 18	George Frederick	George C. Sharpe Catherine Sharpe Albany	Feb. 16, 1815
Dec. 23	John	Jacob Weller Amy Weller Princetown	Nov. 12, 1815

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1815			
Dec. 30	Harriot	James Philips Catherine Philips Duanesburgh	Sept. 3, 1815
1816			
Jan. 13	Ann Eliza	Abraham Schermerhorn Gitty Schermerhorn Greenfield	June 11, 1815
Jan. 21	Harman	Peter Shoefelt Catherine Ann Shoefelt	Dec. 5, 1815
Jan. 29	Mary Eliza	Hugh R. Martin Eliza Martin	Jan. 15, 1816
Feb. 4	Nancy and Delany	Thomas Bradshaw Dorothy Bradshaw Duanesburgh	June 7, 1815 Jan. 5, 1816
Feb. 11	Elizabeth	John Rease Catherine Rease	Jan. 17, 1816
Feb. 18	Hiram Paine Hunt, an adult		
Feb. 25	Richard Tilman	Orange B. Starr Margarett Starr Albany	Nov. 23, 1815
Mar. 5	Thomas Sylvester	Thomas C. Brownell Charlotte Brownell	Sept. 11, 1815
Mar. 6	Joseph	James Carley Mary Carley	Feb. 15, 1816
Mar. 20	Eliza	Adam Kalley Margarett Kalley Guilderland	Sept. 7, 1815
Mar. 24	Adam	Adam Van Voast Nancy Van Voast	Jan. 17, 1816
Mar. 31	William Richmond, an adult		
Apr. 7	Sarah Amelia	Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen	Jan. 11, 1816
Apr. 9	John	Aaron Marcellus Deborah Marcellus	Feb. 14, 1816
May 15	Angelica	Peter V. DeGraff Judith DeGraff	Mar. 4, 1816



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

51

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1816			
May 15	William Harman Peek	William Holiday Eve Holiday	Dec. 12, 1815
May 27	Helen	Charles Adair Nancy Adair	May 4, 1816
May 27	Addryan	William Van Slyke Susan Van Slyke	June 27, 1815
May 27	Isaac Vrooman	George Moshier Matilda Moshier	Feb. 15, 1816
June 23	George Alexander	John W. McDougall Ann McDougall	Mar. 16, 1816
July 7	Jellies Corl	Joseph Van Dyke Catherine Van Dyke	Nov. 17, 1815
July 14	David Hearsey	Jesse Sturtevant Sarah Sturtevant Worcester, Massachusetts	Dec. 25, 1809
July 14	William	David B. Allen Susan Allen	Jan. 26, 1815
July 14	Joanna	Jacob T. Wilkie Charlotte Wilkie	Mar. 6, 1816
July 22	William	Michael Levi Mary Levi Princetown	Feb. 28, 1816
July 28	James Duane	George W. Featherstonhaugh Sarah Featherstonhaugh Duanesburgh	Aug. 7, 1815
July 28	Marinda	Ebenezer Prindle Obedience Prindle Duanesburgh	June 21, 1814
July 28	Eliza	Benjamin Bradshaw Elenor Bradshaw Duanesburgh	Apr. 20, 1816
Aug. 18	Joseph	Jacob Benson Jane Benson Guilderland	July 17, 1816
Aug. 25	Napolean Harmanus	John Shaw Mary Shaw	Jan. 12, 1811 Mar. 11, 1813
	Elkana Totman		Jan. 7, 1815
Aug. 25	George Huffman	Gasper Olsaver	July 23, 1809
	Nicholas	Margarett Olsaver	Apr. 4, 1811
	Thomas		Mar. 19, 1813

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1816			
Aug. 31	Rebecca	Adam N. Swart Gertrude Swart	July 28, 1816
Sept. 6	Catherine	Thadeus Bolt Rebecca Bolt	May 16, 1816
Sept. 8	Sally	John Barlow Elizabeth Barlow Florida	Mar. 24, 1812
Sept. 8	Benjamin	Isaac Howes Leah Howes	Aug. 8, 1816
Sept. 23	Nancy	John Fryer Nancy Fryer Princetown	Aug. 25, 1816
Oct. 7	Benjamin Franklin	Elisha Sheldon Mary Sheldon	July 11, 1816
Oct. 20	Frances Mary	Thomas Kinselea Catherine Kinselea	Nov. 7, 1815
Oct. 23	Margarett	John Braham Elizabeth Braham	May 8, 1816
Oct. 27	William	James Slater Catherine Slater	Jan. 31, 1816
Nov. 4	Mary Ann	John Tannahill Elizabeth Tannahill	Aug. 23, 1816
1817			
Jan. 7	Matthias	Eber Swicher Gertrude Swicher	Oct. 28, 1816
Jan. 26	Mary Stewart	James McVicker Everetta McVicker	Jan. 6, 1817
Jan. 20	Henry George	John Henry Maria Henry	Feb. 21, 1816
Feb. 1	Nicholas	David Kittle Mary Kittle	Dec. 23, 1816
Mar. 5	Nancy	Solomon Ostrander Hannah Ostrander	Apr. 1, 1816
Mar. 9	Harriet	Abel Troll	Mar. 17, 1814
	Eleanor	Harriet Troll	Feb. 17, 1817
Mar. 11	Catherine	Aaron Van Wormer Susannah Van Wormer Guilderland	Jan. 9, 1817
Mar. 11	John I. Waggoner	John Van Wormer Sarah Van Wormer Guilderland	Sept. 1, 1816

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

53

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1817			
Mar. 14	Matthias	Joseph Bell Nancy Bell	Jan. 30, 1817
Mar. 29	Agnes	John Vander Bogart Elenor Vander Bogart	Aug. 19, 1816
Mar. 30	Mary Litle	Major L. Snell Maria Snell	Feb. 8, 1816
Apr. 12	Sarah	Sabastian Vrooman Hannah Vrooman	Jan. 6, 1817
Apr. 20	Helen Maria	Peter W. Truax Maria Truax	Mar. 8, 1817
May 8	Nicholas	Frederick Van Patten Sally Van Patten	Apr. 6, 1817
May 8	Jacob Bovee	Ahasuerus W. Van Patten Sally Van Patten	Nov. 7, 1816
May 20	William Bell	John Constable Susan Constable	May 2, 1817
May 25	Phineas Leland, an adult	. . . . . Whipple . . . . . Whipple	
June 8	Caroline Augusta	Samuel Cooke Ann Eliza Cooke	Mar. 10, 1817
June 13	Betina Magdalene	Philip Gordenier Catherine Gordenier	Feb. 15, 1817
June 22	George Gill	George Joyce Jane Joyce	Feb. 20, 1817
July 24	George William	George Shepherd Sarah Shepherd Albany	Sept. 29, 1816
July 27	Sarah Georgiana	G. W. Featherstonhaugh Sarah Featherstonhaugh	Mar. 8, 1817
Aug. 8	Cornelia	John Van Dyke Helen Van Dyke	July 11, 1817
Aug. 21	Mary Jane	David Foot Mary Foot	May 19, 1817
Aug. 24	Francis and Andrew Reynex	Jacob Van Antwerp Maria Van Antwerp	June 17, 1817 " " "
Aug. 24	Catherine	Daniel Benthusen Rachel Benthusen	May 16, 1817
Sept. 14	Jacob	Abraham Van Alstyne Catherine Van Alstyne Princetown	July 19, 1817

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1817			
Sept. 21	Thomas	Benjamin Mumford Harriet Mumford	Aug. 18, 1817
Oct. 5	Mary	John Brown	Mar. 10, 1804
	Edward	Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 21, 1807
	Hannah		Sept. 27, 1809
Oct. 5	Rebecca Ann	Simon Swart Sarah Swart	July 31, 1817
Oct. 11	Eliza	John Bander Anna Bander	June 12, 1817
Oct. 12	Charlotte Dickinson	Thomas C. Brownell Charlotte Brownell	Aug. 4, 1817
Nov. 15	Sarah Ann & Aaron Swart	Jonathan Brooks Maria Brooks	May 3, 1812 Sept. 1, 1817
Nov. 22	Margarett Alida	Jacob R. Wendell Margarett Wendell	July 26, 1816
Nov. 29	Isaac	Aaron Mabee Sophia Mabee	Aug. 9, 1817
Dec. 9	Catherine Ann	John Baker Christiana Baker Princetown	Aug. 4, 1817
Dec. 16	Helen	Jacob Vrooman Maria Vrooman	May 27, 1817
Dec. 17	Rosina	Edward Dunn Margarett Dunn Albany	Sept. 5, 1817
Dec. 18	Patrick	Charles Smyth Margarett Smyth Albany	May 16, 1817
1818			
Jan. 6	Margarett Ann	Conrad Huffman Catherine Huffman	Sept. 20, 1817
Jan. 22	Helen Margarett	Van Slyke Thorn Sarah Thorn	June 3, 1816
Jan. 31	John	William Scrafford Angelica Scrafford Guilderland	Aug. 17, 1817
Feb. 21	Mary Ann	John Pulver Nancy Pulver	Oct. 5, 1817
Feb. 22	James	John I. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn	Apr. 26, 1817

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

55

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1818			
Mar. 8	Margarett Ann	Samuel Jones Elizabeth Jones	Jan. 3, 1818
Mar. 9	Maria	John B. Putman Susan Putman	Nov. 30, 1817
Mar. 22	Samuel	Henry Shelly Deborah Shelly	Aug. 18, 1817
Mar. 29	Mary Ann	Jacob Benson Jane Benson Guilderland	Mar. 10, 1818
Mar. 29	Mary Ann	James Thornton . . . . Thornton	Feb. . . . 1812
Apr. 16	Andrew Charles Moffat	John Baptist Van Eps Angelica Van Eps	Aug. 6, 1817
Apr. 23	Dudley	Thomas Harman Deborah Harman	Sept. 6, 1813
May 1	Abraham	Jacob Bovee Susan Bovee	Dec. 22, 1817
May 9	Mary Ann	John Lewis Clarissa Lewis Galway	Mar. 14, 1818
May 9	Jonathan	Aaron Stevens Elizabeth Stevens	Sept. 9, 1817
May 31	James Freeman	James Carley Mary Carley	Feb. 22, 1818
June 7	Catherlina	Cornelius Steers Nancy Steers	Dec. 20, 1817
June 14	Elizabeth	Isaac Howes Leah Howes	Apr. 26, 1818
June 27	Eliza Maria	Anthony Groosebeck Alida Groosebeck Florida	Feb. 12, 1818
July 10	Hannah Miranda	John Quant Margarett Quant	Oct. 30, 1817
July 19	Robert	John Tannahill Elizabeth Tannahill	Apr. 14, 1818
July 19	Cornelia	John F. Truax Maria Truax	Apr. 19, 1818
July 19	Charles Augustus	Henry Miller Cornelia Miller	Dec. 2, 1817

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1818			
July 20	Mahitabel	Jacob Van Valkenburgh Mary Van Valkenburgh	Sept. 5, 1817
Aug. 14	Margaret	John Fryer Nancy Fryer Princetown	Mar. 10, 1818
Sept. 4	Ann Needham	David B. Allen Susan Allen	May 16, 1818
Nov. 2	Sally Ann	John Shaw Mary Shaw	Dec. 26, 1817
Nov. 20	Nancy	Jacob Weller Amy Weller	May 7, 1818
Nov. 22	Martha	Samuel Crankshaw Maria Crankshaw	Oct. 16, 1818
Nov. 23	James Lucas	Abraham Van Ingen Elizabeth Van Ingen	Nov. 10, 1818
Dec. 25	Rachel	John Brown Rebecca Brown	Oct. 18, 1818
1819			
Jan. 28	David Hearsey	Major L. Snell Maria Snell	Dec. 11, 1818
Mar. 13	Solomon	Samuel McGee Maria McGee	Aug. 16, 1818
Mar. 18	Caty Ann	Aaron A. Schermerhorn Maria Schermerhorn	Feb. 16, 1817
Mar. 30	Jane	James A. Schermerhorn Ruth Schermerhorn	Sept. 5, 1818
Apr. 4	George Ramsey and Thomas Clench	Isaac S. Miller Martha H. Miller	Mar. 16, 1815
Apr. 4	Hill	Elind L. Davis Deborah Davis	July 3, 1817 Nov. 13, 1818
July 24	Richard Beekman	Samuel S. & Ann Eliza Cooke	Apr. 21, 1819
	Mary Powell	John & Mary Bancker	Mar. 1816
	Sarah	Richard & Sarah Cooke	May 1, 1815

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

57

*When Baptized. Names of the Baptized. Names of the Parents. Time of Birth.*

1819

July 30	Gilbert Livingston	John & Susan Constable	July 24, 1819
---------	--------------------	---------------------------	---------------

(Here end the ministrations of the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins. Last 4 baptisms were administered after his removal to Hudson.)



1821

Feb. 4	David Van Der Heyden	Henry R. & Deborah Shelly (nec Van Der Heyden)	Dec. 27, 1819
--------	----------------------	--	---------------

July 29	Clarissa	Cornelius & Nancy Steers	Jan. 25, 1821
---------	----------	-----------------------------	---------------

Sept. 1	John Ferdinand	Mark & Rhoda Smith	So ill that no sponsors were required Jan. 1, 1821
---------	----------------	-----------------------	--

Aug. 2	Mary Janette	David B. & Susan Allen (nee Wiley)	Sept. 4, 1820
--------	--------------	--	---------------

Sept. 13	Cornelia Elizabeth	Rich'd & Maria McMichael (nee Marcellus)	So ill no sponsors were required Mar. 6, 1820
----------	--------------------	--	---

Sept. 19	Mrs. Amy Comstock		
----------	-------------------	--	--

Sept. 19	Miss Sally Briggs		
----------	-------------------	--	--

Sept. 30	James	Adam Van Slyke & Sarah Thorn	Feb. 22, 1820
----------	-------	---------------------------------	---------------

Sept. 30	Charles	Hugh R. & Eliza C. Martin (nee Robinson)	Aug. 21, 1821
----------	---------	--	---------------

Nov. 4	Sarah Ann	Ahaseurus & Ann Marcellus	Aug. 25, 1821
--------	-----------	------------------------------	---------------

Oct. 23	John Joseph	John & Margaret Sherwood (New York)	Dec. 21, 1819
---------	-------------	---	---------------

1822

Feb. 17	Elizabeth	George & Jane Joyce	June 12, 1821
---------	-----------	------------------------	---------------

Feb. 9	Hannah Freeman	James J. & Mary Carley (nee Freeman)	Dec. 31, 1821
--------	----------------	--	---------------

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

*When Baptized.*    *Names of the Baptized.*    *Names of the Parents.*    *Time of Birth.*  
1822

Apr. 23	William Hurtin	Alexis P. & Maria Proal (nee Haulenbeck)	Feb. 9, 1822
Baptized by the Rev. Orin Clark, of Geneva.			
Apr. 27	Margaret	John & Rebecca Brown	Feb. 3, 1822
Aug. 4	Jans Lesley	Abraham & Ruth Vought	July 15, 1822
Aug. 11	Mary	Daniel & Amy Comstock (nee Robertson)	June 24, 1818
Aug. 11	Charles	Daniel & Amy Comstock	May 14, 1821
Dec. 15	Sarah	Harman & Nelly Peters (nee Vedder)	June 21, 1822
Dec. 25	Henry Duane	Samuel W. & Maria Jones (nee Duane)	Feb. 14, 1822
Dec. 25	Mary Ann	James & Harriet Duane (nee Constable)	Nov. 11, 1822
1823			
Feb.	Alexander	Conrad & Catherine Hoffman (nee Shannon)	Sept. 16, 1822
Feb.	Anthony Van Slyke	John & Helen Van Dyke	Dec. 18, 1822
Feb. 27	Mary Jane	Simon &	June 1811
	John	Elizabeth Mynderse	May 1815
	Catherine Eliza		July 1817
	Ann		Aug. 1821
Mar. 15	Edward	Ephraim &	Aug. 19, 1818
	William Henry	Elizabeth Mills	July 13, 1820
	Charles Philips		July 10, 1822
Mar. 16	Jane Harriet	Robert & Mary Forrester	July 29, 1811



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

59

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1823			
Apr. 13	Catherine	John J. & Naomi Vrooman (nee Rickert)	Feb. 15, 1823
Apr. 27	Thomas Joyce	Elisha & Mary Sheldon	Feb. 16, 1823
July 15	Charles	Abraham & Elizabeth Van Ingen	Jan. 24, 1823
Aug. 3	James	Robert & Mary Park	May 9, 1823
Oct. 13	Mary Shepherd, adult		Dec. 25, 1780
Oct. 30	Gertrude	Hugh R. & Eliza C. Martin (nee Robison)	Sept. 10, 1823
Nov. 2	Peter colored child	John & Margaret Wendell	Aug. 14, 1823
Nov. 13	Edward	William & Eve McCamus (nee Peek)	Aug. 20, 1823
Dec. 21	Simon Van Patten	Simon & Sarah Swart	July 4, 1823
1824			
Jan. 17	William Henry	Christian & Susannah Haverley	June 18, 1823
Jan. 26	Eliza	Jacob & Jane Benson	Dec. 21, 1823
Feb. 20	Elizabeth Little	David & Susan Allen (nee Wyley)	May 5, 1823
Feb. 25	John Henry	Aaron & Sophia Maybee (nee Ouderkirk)	Mar. 6, 1823
June 27	William Turner	Cornelius & Nancy Steers	Dec. 5, 1823
July 11	Mary Ann	S. W. & Maria B. Jones (nee Duane)	Dec. 9, 1823
July 11	James Chatham	James & Harriet Duane (nee Constable)	June 30, 1824

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1824			
July 25	Nelly	Albert H. & Maria Vedder	Jan. 4, 1824
July 30	Clarkson Nott	Alonzo & Sarah Maria Potter (nee Nott)	Apr. 25, 1824
Sept. 4	Cornelia Elizabeth & Richard	Richard & Maria McMichael (nee Marcellus)	Mar. 31, 1822 Dec. 8, 1823
Sept. 29	John Dunbar	Giles & Jane Yates (nee Yates)	July 31, 1824
Oct. 3	Sarah Catherine Proctor	Richard M. & Harriot S. Cooke (nee Beekman)	July 5, 1824
1825			
Feb. 26	Thomas	Aaron & Elizabeth Shannon	Jan. 29, 1825
Mar. 23	Mary Augusta	David & Juliette Low (nee McBurney)	Sept. 8, 1823
Apr. 4	Julia Mary Ann	Alexis P. & Maria Proal (nee Haulenbeck)	Feb. 21, 1825
May 1	William	Thos. & Catherine Wilson McCracken	Aug. 20, 1824
May 14	Simon	Aaron & Sophia Outerkirk Maybee	Dec. 23, 1824
July 24	Caroline	John & Naomi Vrooman (nee Rickart)	Jan. 29, 1825
July 31	Robert	Jacob R. &	May 6, 1819
	Peter	Martha Margaret Wendell	Dec. 31, 1821
	George Giles	(nee Pennett)	Oct. 22, 1824
Aug. 28	Juliette	David & Juliette Low (nee Burney)	May 20, 1825
Aug. 28	Helen Louisa	Natural child of Hannah Albright	Feb. 26, 1825

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

61

<i>When Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
1825			
Sept. 26	Mary Jane coloured	Peter & Margaret Ann Fry color'd	Sept. 6, 1825
do	Ann Eliza	John & Margaret Wendell	July 23, 1825
Sept. 30	Octavia Rust	Elinos & Catherine Matthews Johnstown	July 26, 1823
Oct. 2	Henry Harriet	Isaac S. & Martha H. Miller (nee Clench)	Jan. 6, 1820 Aug. 14, 1822
Oct. 5	Peter	Conrad & Catherine Hoffinan (nee Shannon)	May 18, 1825
Nov. 6	Sarah Margaret	Sam'l & Ann Eliza Cooke (nee Beekman)	Jan. 12, 1825
Nov. 13	William	Harman W. & Nelly Peters (nee Vedder)	Nov. 26, 1824
Dec. 4	Henry Cornelius	Cornelius & Rebecca Glen (nee Humphreys)	Nov. 12, 1820
do 4	Rebecca Humphreys	Rebecca & Darecy Joyce	July 5, 1825
do 24	Matilda Maria	Jno. C. & Catherine Haverly	July 22, 1824
do 24	Susan	Henry B. & Cathalina Clute	Oct. 10, 1825
1826			
Feb. 5	Aletta	Philip & Alice Brotherson	Nov. 3, 1825
do 6	Ann	Giles & Jane Yates (nee Yates)	Dec. 3, 1825
do 6	Garret Banker Catherine Ann Alida	Cornelius J. & Hester Barheydt	Oct. 30, 1821 Dec. 31, 1823 Apr. 30, 1825
Mar. 5	Beekman	Rich'd M. & Harriot S. Cooke (nee Beekman)	Jan. 29, 1826

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>When Baptized.</i> 1826	<i>Names of the Baptized.</i>	<i>Names of the Parents.</i>	<i>Time of Birth.</i>
Mar. 27	Mary	James & Elizabeth Gilbert (nee Jenkins)	May 2, 1825
May 2	Henry Augustus Miller, adult		Oct. 14, 1793
May 2	Helen Maria Sarah	Henry Augustus & Cornelia Ann Miller (nee Truax)	Feb. 12, 1821 Sept. 15, 1824
	David Vander Heyden	John & Elizabeth Tonnehill (nee Vander Heyden)	Feb. 14, 1826
do 7	Barent Bleeker	Cornelius & Nancy Steers	Nov. 6, 1825
do 18	Garret Henry	Jno. & Eve Mosier (nee Van Schaick)	Feb. 23, 1826
June 18	Mary	Jno. A. & Rachel Vrooman (nee Bestedo)	Mar. 17, 1826
July 2	Margaret Cooper	G. Q. & Eleanor Carley (nee Fisher)	May 30, 1826
do 31	Margaret	Jno. H. & Rachel Outerkirk	Jan. 13, 1826
Aug. 5	John	Jno. C. & Cathalina Haverley	Apr. 17, 1826
Oct. 1	Jacob	Jacob & Jane Benson	Aug. 9, 1826
do 8	Sarah Little	David B. & Susan Allen	Feb. 19, 1826

3 color'd children added to the above making 28 Baptisms reported to the Convention  
18th Oct. 1826 — Trinity Church N.Y. Proal Rector &c.



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

63

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1827				
April 10	Mary Elizabeth	Danl. D. and Elizabeth Downs		9 December 1822
"	Thomas Dunlap	Danl. D. and Elizabeth Downs		20 November 1824
17	Giles Brower	John and Maria Vedder	Brower	12 April 1827
March 2	Mercy, widow of — Hurlburt	Josiah and Caroline Hill		26 March 1777
July 8	Sarah Ann	Jacob and Maria Vrooman	Vrooman	22 July 1826
22	Phoebe Ann <i>Black</i>	Thomas and Margt. Gooseberry	Clossing	17 June 1827
31	Catherine	Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller	Gourlay	14 February 1826
August 3	John *	Isaac and Nancy Maybee	Schermerhorn	8 October 1826
"	Nancy	— Wood		9 January 1804
"	Elizabeth	" do		11 December 1807
"	Cornelia Kosiah	Saml. W. and Maria B. Jones	Duane	27 do 1825
"	Mary	George and Mary Campbell	Powell	
"	Isabella	" " " do	do	
"	Henry Augustus	P. Alexis and Maria Proal	Haulenbeck	20 April 1827
5	Sarah	Cornelius and Nancy Steers		1 May 1827
26	John Thomas Lenacre	John W. and Elizabeth Netterville		24 April 1827
September 2	Anna	Richard M. and Harriot S. Cooke	Beekman	4 June 1827
"	William Wentworth	Darcey and Rebecca Joyce	Humphries	13 May 1827
30	Amanda Maria	— " Mercy Hurlburt	Hill	
"	Frances Mary Jane	Jacob and Catherine Lyon	Kinslea	
October 14	Eleanor Grieves	John G. and Sarah Joyce	Van Voast	4 September 1827

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1827				
November 4	Cornelia	Samuel and Eve H. Clewes	Truax	4 July 1827
	7 Joseph	Giles and Jane Yates	Yates	4 March 1827
1828				
January 13	Joseph Brittin	Asa and Maria Sprague	Brittin	19 September 1826
February 2	Robert Giles	R. H. Lansing and Caroline Wendell	Van Voast	12 September 1827
	17 Delia	John I. and Naomi Vrooman	Rickard	1 January 1828
	24 John	Bartholomew and Gertrude Vrooman	Vosburgh	2 August 1827
March 18	Sarah	Stephen and Ann Baker	Austen	14 February 1828
	25 Elizabeth Lucinda Black	John L. and Mary Clossing	Radcliff	18 January 1828
April 1	John Lewis	John A. and Rachel Vrooman	Bestida	17 July 1827
May 10	Ann Van Slyck	John and Ellen Van Dyke	Schermerhorn	20 January 1828
	23 William Griffin	Zelotes and Rebecca Hayes	Griffin	4 February 1828
"	Mercilla Elizabeth	Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller	Gourlay	17 do 1828
"	John	James and Jane Cowan	Donaldson	
July 18	Abraham John	William and Sarah Van Ingen	Gravely	
"	Peter	Jacob R. and Margaret Wendell	Pennett	
	21 Charles Henry	Horatio and Mary Jane Potter	Tomlinson	6 July 1828
September 10	Mary	Isaac and Sally Finch	Van Zandt	16 May 1828
	17 Charles William	William P. and Caroline Smith	Brown	10 December 1827
	23 Robert Black	John and Margaret Wendell		16 March 1827

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

65

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1828				
October 3	Mary Ann	James and Sally Rogers	Bulkley	5 August 1817
"	William	James and Sally Rogers	do	24 February 1819
"	James	" " " do	do	24 September 1821
"	Eunice	" " " do	do	30 do 1823
October 3	Henry Duane	James and Sally Rogers	do	5 September 1828
4	Joseph	G. Q. and Eleanor Carley	Fisher	14 September 1828
"	George Buckmaster	David and Mary Magee	do	22 March 1826
6	Catherine	John and Susan Klein	Lambert	27 August 1822
1829				
February	James Murray	sick <i>Black</i> adult Since dead.		
16	Andrew	Conrad and Catherine Hoffman	Shanon	11 November 1828
March 23	Richard	Richard M. and Harriot S. Cooke	Beekman	10 do 1828
April 18	Catherine R. Kinsela	Henry K. and Deborah Shelly	Van Der Heyden	28 April 1822
25	James Duane	Saml. W. and Maria B. Jones	Duane	20 January 1828
26	Robert Cox	Darcey and Rebecca Joyce	Humphries	12 March 1829
May 3	John	George and Mary Campbell	Powell	17 do 1829
July 12	Francis Vedder	Harmanus W. and Nelly Peters	Vedder	28 Octo. 1827
September 26	Catherine Jane <i>Black</i>	Cato Jackson and Eliza Peterson		9 August 1829
October 28	Abraham	Isaac and Nancy Maybee	Schermerhorn	10 Novemr 1828
November 4	William	William H. and Margaret L. Powell	Van Ingen	5 December 1827
"	Abraham Van Ingen	" " do	do	21 September 1829
December 20	Martha	John and Jane Davis	Stedmondly	7 June 1829

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1829				
December 20	Maria Louisa	Asa and Maria Sprague	Brittin	22 April 1829
1830				
January 13	Harmanus Schuyler	John A. and Rachel Vrooman	Bestida	31 August 1829
23	John <i>Black</i>	Charles and Betsey Layton		11 December 1829
February 3	John	Simon B. and Susannah Van Patten	Van Patten	15 January 1829
February 5	Margaret	James and Jane Cowan	Donaldson	9 September 1829
21	Barent Bleeker	Cornelius and Nancy Steers	Vroman	17 November 1829
22	Catherine	Frederick and Catherine Waggoner	Bragham	7 October 1823
"	Gitty Ann	Frederick and Catherine Waggoner	do	10 May 1829
March 3	John	Robert and Sarah Ann Kelly	Rolfe	13 February 1830
" 23	Abraham Wemple	Philip and Deborah Van Antwerp	Wemple	8 December 1829
April 6	Charlotte Evelina	Pierre Alexis and Maria Proal	Haulenbeck	26 September 1829
12	Edward	Harmon W. and Nelly Peters	Vedder	14 March 1830
"	Alexis Proal	" " " do	do	14 do 1830
May 2	Mary Jane	Horatio and Mary Jane Potter	Tomlinson	23 February 1830
June 5	Catherine Ann	Bartholomew and Gertrude Vrooman	Vrooman	26 September 1829
July 4	Agnes Swart	John and Catherine Maybee	Bell	11 February 1830
August 30	Levi Hale	Benjamin and Maria Willard	Freeman	6 October 1823
"	Mary Freeman	" " " do	do	13 May 1829
October 2	Elizabeth Fisher	G. Q. and Eleanor Carley	Fisher	16 September 1830
31	James Duane	Thomas C. and Eliza S. Reed	Duane	31 August 1830



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

67

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1830				
October 31	Daniel Francis	Samuel W. and Maria B. Jones	Duane	27 February 1830
November 8	Nathan	Eber and Gitty Switcher	Brank	28 do 1825
	" Cyrus	" " " do	do	29 April 1828
14	James Thompson	Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller	Gourlay	26 September 1830
December 2	John	John I. and Naomi Vrooman	Rickart	27 June 1830
15	Little Wyley	David B. and Susan Allen	Wyley	20 September 1828
1831				
January 1	Mary Ann			
February 4	Emily Ann Moran	Alexander and Augusta Sophia Latimer	Palmer	10 March 1828
	" Hannah Palmer	Alexander and Augusta Sophia Latimer	do	26 December 1830
March 22	Margaret Benedict <i>Black</i>	Nathaniel Benedict (white) and Orion Frank (black)		24 May 1829
31	Daniel Alexander	Alexander and Jane Ann M. Gukins	Adams	19 November 1830
April 7	Gertrude Eliza Martin	Edward and Elizabeth West	Gowar	31 October 1830
May 1	Harman	Joseph and Clara Campbell	Vrooman	12 September 1829
	" John Vrooman	" " " do	do	4 April 1831
20	Mary Clossing <i>Black Adult</i>			
July 12	Susan Ann	Hazen K. and Maria Adeline West	Farnsworth	2 July 1831
August 14	Jacob	Abraham and Hannah Apps	Viton	3 December 1829
September 3	John Brown	William and Jane E. McCamus	Brown	10 August 1831
18	Catherine Teresa	Edward H. and Elizabeth Walton	Castelli	18 July 1831
30	Clara Ann	Isaac and Nancy Mabee	Schermerhorn	2 March 1831

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1831				
September 30	Ann Agar	Robert and Betty Jackson	Smith	4 June 1831
November 2	Jane Eliza	George and Mary M. Campbell	Powell	15 April 1831
4	Jane	Daniel and Mary McCannon	Donaldson	
"	Phoebe Ann Black	John L. and Mary Crossing	Radcliff	
1832				
January 17	Charlotte Anna	John and Elizabeth Matthews	Watts	August 1831
April 19	Sarah	Stephen and Maria Cooper	West	3 June 1827
19	Stephen	" " " do	do	27 January 1830
21	Sarah Elizabeth	Pierre Alexis and Maria Proal	Haulenbeck	26 September 1831
24	Mary Ann	Thomas and Mary Calvert	Beal	7 January 1832
"	John	Thomas C. and Eliza S. Reed	Duane	22 December 1831
27	Eleanor Fisher	G. Q. and Eleanor C. Carley	Fisher	13 November 1831
May 6	Robert	Abraham and Hannah Apps	Vinton	31 March 1832
June 6	Peter Becker	John and Helen Van Dyke	Schermerhorn	4 February 1832
8	Martin Bartholomew	Henry Y. and Catherine Stewart	Knapp	15 October 1831
July 5	Susan	David B. and Susan Allen	Wyley	13 April 1832
August 14	Edward Tuckerman	Alonzo and Sarah Maria Potter	Nott	25 September 1831
"	Anna	Horatio and Mary Jane Potter	Tomlinson	30 September 1831
"	Sarah Margaret Salome	William H. and Jane Augusta Cooke	Goodrich	16 July 1832
"	William Pierre	Samuel and Eve Clowes	Truax	

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

69

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1832				
September 12	Mary	John and Elizabeth Bannard	Paxton	19 August 1832
November 21	Harriet Emeline	Abraham A. and Amanda M. Van Vorst	Hulburt	9 September 1831
December 2	Henry George	John and Ann Ohlen	Brown	20 July 1832
16	Elizabeth Welch	Edward and Elizabeth Emma Cherry	Paxton	3 November 1832
25	Thomas	William H. and Margaret L. Powell	Van Ingen	9 February 1832
"	Charles	Aaron and Elizabeth Freeman	Clute	
"	Edward Le Breton	" " " do	do	
"	Robert Gillespie	" " " do	do	
"	Charles Hanmer	Stephen S. and Julia H. Riggs	Hanmer & or Vedder	3 September 1832
31	Edward Yates	James Alva and Sarah Melissa Benedict	Miller	3 January 1832
1833				
January 2	William Edward	William and Margaret Hatch	Brown	7 June 1830
2	Harriet Ann	David and Nancy Ann Olston	Brown	28 October 1832
13	George Henry	George and Maria Pallister	Whitlock	10 September 1832
February 1	Maria Yates	Alexander and Jane Ann McGukins	Adams	22 December 1832
"	Harriet Gourlay	Robert M. and Rebecca Fuller	Gourlay	
"	Benjamin	James and Jane Cowan	Donaldson	15 July 1832
"	Edward Henry	Joseph H. and Mary Vrooman	Wayland	16 November 1832
"	Howard Nott	William and Susan Outerkirk	Durney	14 do 1832
10	Christopher	Harmanus W. and Nelly Peters	Vedder	28 December 1832
"	Andrew	Andrew McT. and Catherine Peters	Peek	13 September 1831

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1833				
February 10	Jacob	Obadiah Lansing and Sarah DeForrest	Vedder	29 November 1832
	17 William	Charles and Mary McCloy		20 September 1829
	" Peggy Ann	" " " do		20 July 1831
	24 John Stark Ravenscroft	John and ——— Scovill	Youngs	
March 1	William	William and Elizabeth Ripley	Brown	2 January 1833
July 16	Margaret	Joseph and Ann Sharrat	Topping	13 May 1832
August 14	Virginia <i>Black</i>	John and Emily Kenny		11 December 1832
	16 Sarah	Joseph and Ann Sharrat	Topping	30 September 1825
	" Ann	" "	"	3 January 1827
	" Joseph	" "	"	1 July 1829
	" Mary	" "	"	30 May 1831
	" Henry Topping	Lemuel and Louisa Cuthburt	Topping	6 March 1823
	" Lemuel	" "	"	10 November 1829
October 11	Margaret Olivia	R. H. Lansing and Caroline Wendell	Van Voast	15 December 1832
	" Frances Olivia	Jacob R. and Margaret Wendell	Pennett	23 November 1830
	" Agnes	Matthew T. and Ann Wendell	Finch	27 February 1829
	" Elizabeth	" " " "	"	7 July 1832
	17 John Edward Yates	John and Eve Mosier	Van Schaiaack	22 July 1833
	20 Elizabeth	Saml. W. and Maria B. Jones	Duane	2 February 1833
	" Hannah Palmer	Jeremiah and Emily Wilkinson	Palmer	14 November 1831
	" Hannah Jane	James and Harriet Millham	West	2 August 1833
December 5	Catherine	Isaac and Leah Howes	Shelly	6 December 1823
	Thomas Cyrus	" " do	do	26 do 1824

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

71

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1834				
January 31	Martha Black	John and Mary Clossing	Radcliff	
February 13	Thomas Henry	Henry Jun and Mary Ann Topping	Pallister	19 December 1833
March 26	Ann	Thomas and Mary Bateman	Fisk	9 February 1834
April 14	Rebecca	Jarea and Ann Anthony	Henderson	16 April 1833
May 18	Garret Van Zandt	Abraham and Hannah Apps	Vinton	4 do 1834
June 26	Maria Adult	William and Mary McKay	Johnston	16 September 1809
August 1	Peter Black	Thomas and Mercy Goosebery	Clossing	December 1831
8	Caroline	Vosburgh	Crawford	16 July 1834
17	Charles Wheaton	Wilds	Smith	1834
September 3	Frances Mary	Abraham A. and Amanda Maria Van Vorst	Hurlburt	23 March 1834
	“ Catherine Louisa	Pierre Alexis and Maria Proal	Haulenbeck	2 June 1834
October 5	Jane Maria Black	Thomas and Martha Gooseberry	Clossing	6 December 1833
6	Elizabeth	James and Jane Cowan	Donaldson	27 April 1834
December 13	John	Robert and Sarah Lamy	Charlton	29 November 1834
1835				
January 29	Jacob	John A. and Rachel Vrooman	Bestida	31 September 1831
	“ Thomas	“ “ do	do	31 July 1834
February 7	John	Alexander & Jane Ann McGukins	Adams	2 November 1834
March 10	Andrew Fisher	G. Q. & Eleanor Carley	Fisher	22 January 1835
April 14	Henry Codman	Alonzo & Sarah Maria Potter	Nott	25 May 1834
	“ Ellen	John & Ellen Dunlap	Denyman	27 October 1833
June 5	Stephen Seaman	Stephen S. & Julia H. Riggs	Hanmer & or Vedder	31 do 1834

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1835				
June 28	Van Zandt Saunders	Abraham & Hannah Apps	Vinton	24 May 1835
July 29	Margaret	William H. & Margaret L. Powell	Van Ingen	17 February 1835
August 6	Henry Augustus Proal	Benjamin & Maria Willard	Freeman	
September 12	Angelica	William & Susan Outerkirk	Durney	8 October 1834
	21 William Mason	Archibald and Betsy Campbell	Case	4 December 1834
	23 Samuel	Charles and Mary Breakfield	West	27 November 1824
	" Martha Jane	" " " do	"	12 April 1830
	" Charles Alexander	" " " do	"	30 September 1832
	" Thomas	" " " do	"	27 May 1835
October 28	Lucy Howard Adult			
1836				
January 15	Sarah Margaret	Joseph H. and Mary Vrooman	Wayland	3 July 1835
	" Elizabeth Mercilla	William and Sarah M. Fuller	Peek	22 October 1834
February 10	Sarah Jane	Patrick and Helen Coyne	Siggins	9 January 1836
April 10	Ursula	Robert and Betty Jackson	Smith	16 June 1834
" 11	Elizabeth Augusta	Matthew T. and Ann Wendell	Finch	19 April 1834
" 11	Peter Proal	R. H. Lansing and Caroline Wendell	Van Vorst	27 September 1835
" 17	Catherine Margaret	John and Mary Willis	Early	10 April 1836
" 19	Aaron Vedder	H. W. and Nelly Peters	Vedder	15 November 1835
April 19	Henry	Andrew McF. and Catherine Peters	Peek	29 August 1834
" 20	Anna Augusta	Thomas and Deborah Harman	Dudley	24 October 1818
" "	Ellen	Thomas B. and Hannah C. Tripp	Clench	15 August 1820

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

73

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1836				
April 20	Abraham	——— and Mary Kearnes		27 September 1819
“ 24	Emma Sophia	P. Alexis and Maria Proal	Haulenbeck	31 March 1836
“ 26	Robert	Jared and Ann Anthony	Henderson	9 January 1836
May 11	Jane Bradt	Wm. James and Ann Eliza Gardiner	Van de Bogart	8 October 1834

The end of Mr. Proal's Ministrations 31st April 1836. P. A. Proal.



July 24	Grace Thatcher	Edward H. & Elizabeth C. Walton	Castelli	Oct. 3d, 1835
July 31	Timothy	Abraham & Hannah Apps	Vinton	25 June 1836
August 7	Jane Augusta	David F. & Eleanor Wilds	Smith	28 Feb. 1836
October 19	George	Campbell		
October 25	Edward Everett	John & Augusta McKim		13 May 1831
Nov. 13	Sarah Ann	John & Mary Leggett	Porter	18 Oct. 1836
Nov. 24	Sarah M. Bradley	John & Ann Brown		29 Dec. 1803
“ “	Susannah M.	John & Sarah M. Bradley	Brown	18 May 1831
“ “	Mary B.	“ “ “ “	“	13 Dec. 1833
Dec. 8	Catherine Jane	Terence & Bridget M. Farley		2 Nov. 1836
“ 15	Isaac I. Yates	Robert M. & Rebecca Fuller	Since dead	
Dec. 18	Jane Eliza	Thos. & Jane White	Bench	26 Aug. 1836
Aug. 21	Rebecca	John & Anna Ohlen	Brown	3 June 1834
Feb. 1837 24	Mary Augusta	“ “ “ “	“	3 Feb. 1837
Feb. 1837 7	John	James & Jane Cowan Washburn	Donelson	17 Sep. 1836

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1837				
March 24	Sarah Ann	Alex. & Jane Ann McGukin	Adams	19 Dec. 1837
" "	James	John & Ann McNeill		12 Jan. 1837
March 25	John	James & Mary McKim		3 Nov. 1789
" "	Augusta Eliza Mary	James A. & Mary Porter		17 July 1797
" "	Augusta Eliza Mary	John & A. E. M. McKim Porter		13 July 1817
" "	Mary Bradford	" " " "		28 Feb. 1819
" "	John	" " " "		25 Nov. 1822
" "	Samuel Auchmuty Harrison	" " " "		17 Apl. 1826
" "	Wm. J. W.	" " " "		2 Jan. 1829
" "	Josiah French	" " " "		1 Dec. 1832
March 28	George Hoag	George & Mary M. Campbell	Powell	25 Dec. 1833
" "	Anne St. John	" " " "	"	10 June 1836
June 3	Eliphalet Nott	Alonzo & Sarah Maria Potter	Nott	20 Sep. 1836
" 4	Edward	Patrick & Anne Mooney	Richards	15 Sep. 1836
" 8	Robert	Wm. & Jane Gordon		29 May 1837
Sept. 17	Titus	Robert & Jane Chasmen		13 Sep. 1829
" "	Theodore Saunders	" " " "		1832
" "	Mary Jane	" " " "		26 Dec. 1834
" "	Victoria	" " " "		26 June 1837
" 3	Bennet	Aldert and Sarah P. Smedes	Lyell	7 Aug. 1837
" 20	Henry	Cornelius & Gertrude T. Duane	Robison	29 July 1837
" 26	Edward Augustus	R. H. L. & Caroline Wendell	Van Vorst	14 March 1837
" 28	Thomas B. Peck	Wm. & Sarah A. Fuller	Peck	23 Octo. 1836
Oct. 2	Archibald Craig	Thomas Palmer	Bradley	10 Dec. 1834
	Catherine	" "	"	10 July 1837
1838				
July 22	George Joseph Day	George & Emma Day	Brown	7th June 1838



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

75

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1838				
Feb. 18	Wm. James	Andrew & Agnes M. McMullen	Wendell	26 Oct. 1837
Feb. 20	Anne Maria	Mathew T. & Anne Wendell	Finch	12 Nov. 1837
July	Deborah Dudley	Thos. & Deborah Harman		6th July 1817
	Anne Eliza	Mathews		
	Madison	Young		
August	Gerard S.	G. Q. & Eleanor Carley	Fisher	2d January 1838
Nov. 8	Mary Ann	Babcock Vrooman		
Dec. 25 1839	John Irwin	J. I. & Louisa Fuller	Gardner	22 Sep. 1837
Jan. 23	Rebecca	Jared & Ann Anthony	Henderson	9 Nov. 1838
Feb. 3	Wm. Joseph	James & Amelia Baxter	Brown	5 Jan. 1839
Feb. 22	James Seton	Peter L. & Mary Parsons		4 Dec. 1836
Feb. 22	Thomas Palmer	John A. & Charlotte Bradley		17 Jan. 1836
" "	Henry Christopher Yates	" "		13 Oct. 1837
March 11	James Henry	James M. & Anna M. Moyston	Wendell	20 Feb. 1839
March 27	Maria Nott	Alonzo and Sarah Maria Potter	Nott	16 Mar. 1839
April 20	Christina Beach	George & Mary Campbell	Powell	28 Dec. 1838
Apl. 13	Anna Rebecca	Wm. & S. A. Fuller	Peck	2 Oct. 1838
Apl. 30	End of Mr. Smedes's Ministrations.			



May 26	Eliza Vermilya (Green) adult	Oliver & Susannah Hicks	Hicks	Feb. 27, 1802
" "	Anna Maria (Moyston) adult	Henry R. & Pamela Wendell	Perry	Sept. 24, 1818

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1839				
May 26	Margaret adult	Henry R. & Pamela Wendell	Perry	May 26, 1821
" 28	Philip	John A. & Rachel Vrooman	Bosteda	May 26, 1836
" "	Elizabeth Cunningham	"	"	Dec. 1, 1838
June 2	Margaret Jane	John & Mary Leggett	Porter	April 10, 1839
" 20	Anna Maria Robison	James R. & Margaret Ann Craig	Walton	April 20, 1839
July 21	Mary Ann	Thomas & Sarah Huggett	Simmons	Sept. 4, 1837
" "	Thomas Henry	"	"	March 24, 1839
August 5	Caroline adult	Henry & Mary Scheaubert	Vanderberg	March 28, 1822
" 11	Elizabeth (Campbell) adult			Decr. 23, 1797
" "	Rosabella	Archibald & Elizabeth Campbell	Case	Decr. 2, 1826
" "	Eliza Hoag	"	"	Sept. 22, 1830
" "	Maria Elizabeth	"	"	Decr. 8, 1832
" "	Archibald	"	"	Feby. 13, 1837
September 1	Cornelia Scheaubert adult	Henry & Mary Scheaubert	Vanderberg	June 3, 1816
" 5	Charles Cave Chequez adult	William & Maria Chequez	Cave	August 23, 1815
" "	Susan M. Payn adult	John & Margaret Clark		February 20, 1820
" "	Samuel Harman adult	Thomas & Deborah Harman	Dudley	May 18, 1809
" "	Mary Eliza Cole	Nathan & Chloe Cole	Rowley	Feby. 21, 1820
" "	Sarah Phyan Walton	"	"	May 23, 1822
" "	William Hackstaff	"	"	Jany. 12, 1824
" "	George Cooper	"	"	" 8, 1828
" "	Clara Ann Waring	"	"	March 31, 1830
" 8	John	John & Susan Payne	Clark	May 28, 1839
" "	Agnes	David F. & Eleanor Wildes	Smith	April 10, 1838
" 15	Theodorick Richard Van Ingen	Wm. H. & Margaret L. Powell	Van Ingen	Sept. 30, 1838
" 19	Joseph			

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

77

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1839				
September 19	Philippa			
" 22	Charles	Charles & Jane Johnson		
" "	Julia Ann	"		
Sept. 22	John William	Charles & Jane Johnson		
" 24	Charlotte Seaman	Thomas & Ann Palmer	Seaman	July 20, 1839
Sept. 24	Stephen Seaman	John A. & Charlotte Bradley	Seaman	August 5, 1833
" 30	Elizabeth	Vincent & Ann Blackburn	Pollard	February 4, 1839
October 12	William Pierrepont (from Buffalo & born there)	Chas. Pierrepont & Lucy Jane Walter	Harris	January 15, 1839
" 17	William Langley	Charles C. & Mary Ann Chequer	Fullagar	July 25, 1839
" 21	John	William & Jane Gordon	Johnston	Sept. 15, 1839
" 31	Andrew	John & Ellen Dunlap	Dunsmoor	July 10, 1839
November 14	John Stuart	Stephen & Sarah Ann Cooper	Van Schaick	July 29, 1833
" "	Eliza Maria Marsh	"	"	May 7, 1837
" "	William Harmann Peek	"	"	July 22, 1839
" 20	Ann Eliza Jones adult	Samuel & Esther Jones	Lyman	June 6, 1819
December 1	Charles	Andrew & Catherine Peters	Peek	Nov. 29, 1838
" "	Francis Alonzo	Harman W. & Nelly Peters	Vedder	Dec. 6, 1838
" 3	Mary Rant	Joseph R. & Maria Valentine	Folger	May 18, 1827
" "	Julia Elizabeth	"	"	August 24, 1839
" 8	Joseph	John & Margaret Taylor	Mahon	July 27, 1839
	Agnes Amelia	Wm. & Elizabeth Ann Rouse		Jany. 14, 1839

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1840				
March 11	Sarah Ann	Robert & Jane Chasmer	Playford	Jany. 3, 1840
" 19	Elizabeth Ann	Robert & Hannah Oxley	Griffin	March 4, 1835
April 19	John Vedder	Steph. S. & Julia H. Riggs	Hanmer	May 30, 1839
May 24	William James	James E. & Mary Van Horne	Conant	Feby. 11, 1833
July 30	George David	George & Jane Anthony	Holmes	Decr. 14, 1839
August 2	Margaret Jane	Andrew & Agnes M. McMullen	Wendall	Nov. 30, 1839
" 12	Margaret	William & Helen Fife	Waddy	March 27, 1840
August 30	William Henry	Abraham & Sarah Apps	Vinton	July 19, 1840
" 30	Maria Jane	James & Charlotte Edmonds	Vinton	June 15, 1831
September 1	George Cooper	G. Q. & Eleanor C. Carley	Fisher	June 20, 1840
" 13	Caroline	Henry & Mary Ann Button	Stiles	May 28, 1840
" 20	Caroline Wilmot	R. H. L. & Caroline Wendall	Van Vorst	Nov. 23, 1839
" 20	Margaret Ann	John & Barbara Hay	Bain	July 22, 1840
" 20	Hugh	Hugh & Ann Adair	Gray	July 20, 1840
October 8	Caroline Elizabeth	Henry & Sarah Ann Smith	Kelly	March 5, 1836
" "	Eleanor			March 17, 1839
November 8	Maria Matthews adult			December 1, 1823
" 17	Ellen W.	Patrick & Ellen Coyne	Siggins	November 11, 1840
December 10	Joseph Austin	David F. & Eleanor Wildes	Smith	April 14, 1840
" 18	Sarah Maria	John & Ann Eliza Schermerhorn	Ouderkirk	April 12, 1838
" "	Edward			August 23, 1840
1841				
March 12	James Walker	Wm. & Mary C. Bird	Chrystie	August 29, 1840

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

79

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1841				
May 30	Gertrude Cochran	Wm. H. & Ellen Walter	Cochran	April 1, 1841
July 10	Arthur Wm.	Arthur & Jemima Morris		July 3, 1841
August 15	Gertrude	Stephen & Sarah Ann Cooper	Smith	May 15, 1841
September 5	Harriet Louisa	Jared & Ann Anthony	Henderson	July 10, 1841
" "	Mary Ann	Andrew & Ann Young	Laughton	Augt. 18, 1837
" "	Jane Purois			Jany. 8, 1839
" "	David Matthews			Augt. 16, 1841
" 26	John Seeley	Edward W. & Anna Beauchamp	Seeley	May 25, 1841
" "	Benjamin Beauchamp	Benj. & Elizabeth Hounslow	Seeley	June 25, 1841
" "	Martha Maria	Abm. A. & Amanda M. Van Vorst	Hurlbert	Augt. 23, 1839
October 18	Ellen Eurretta	Robert & Elizabeth Clench	Mallett	May 5, 1841
" 31	James	John & Margaret Taylor	Mahan	May 17, 1841
November 14	Gardiner Baker	Chas. & Jane Johnson	Bycraft	May 12, 1841
" 19	James Neilson	Alonzo & Sarah Potter	Benedict	Augt. 25, 1841
" 28	Joseph George	John and Elizabeth Gregory	Brown	Nov. 11, 1841
June 4	Phoebe Ann Powell adult	Harvey & ——— Davis		
1842				
Feby 23	Anna Elizabeth Victoria	Thomas & Mary Lester	Clark	Jany. 8, 1842
March 2	Addison Gardiner	John J. & Louisa Fuller	Gardiner	June 19, 1841
" "		David & ——— Matthews		
" 21	William James	John & Susan Payne	Clark	June 6, 1841
" 28	James Kane	Alexander & Jane Ann McGukin	Adams	May 6, 1839
" "	Cornelia	"	"	May 11, 1841
" 29	Thomas Daniel	Nathanael Jarvis & Martha Coates		April 25, 1838
" "	Richard Jarvis			Nov. 12, 1839
" "	William Merry			
April 8	Margaret Rutter	George & Mary F. Cooper	Yates	Feby. 5, 1842

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1842				
May 1	Walter Smedes	A. A. & Amanda M. Van Vorst	Hurlburt	Feby. 13, 1842
" 6	Margaret Ann	George & Jane Anthony	Holmes	March 10, 1842

End of Rev. Mr. Walter's Ministrations.



## Baptisms by Rev. J. Williams, Rector.

June 14	Edward Son of	Thomas and Anna Palmer	Seaman	Jan. 19th, 1842
Aug. 10	William Augustus Son of	Rev. T. C. and Eliza Reed	Duane	June 4th, 1842
Aug. 31	Mary Elizabeth Daughter of	G. Q. and Eleanor C. Carley	Fisher	Aug. 31
" "	John Andrew Son of	Carson		
Oct. 9	Peter	} Twins Vincent & Ann Blackburn Vincent & Ann Blackburn	Pollard	
" "	Ann Electa		"	
" 1	Michael Son of	Michael & Mary Duffy		Sep. 14th, 1842
" 30	Charles Son of	Abraham & Sarah Apps	Vinton	Sep. 10th, 1842
November 6th	George Walter Son of	William and Elizabeth Ann Rouse		
" 12th	Deborah Anne, adult Daughter of	——— Dingman	(own) Dingman	Adult
" 18th	Caroline Susannah	——— Kirton		
" 20th	William Peter	Felix C. Humphrey (Mother dead)	Dingman	April 2d, 1841
" 24th	George Siggins	Patrick and Ellen Coyne	Siggins (exigency)	
" 30th	Richard	Thomas and Sarah Huggate	Simmons (baptized in extremis)	Nov. 19, 1842
December 10th	James Henry	Thompson		
" "	John Frederick Bishop	Thompson		
December 15th	Andrew	Mary Lynch	(exigency)	Sep. 3d, 1842

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

81

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1843				
January 1st	Phineas Whitesides	Neal		
“	William Henry	Neal		
“ 11th	Samuel Lemphere	Hand		Adult
“	Jane	David and ——— Matthew		
January 18th	Margaret Anne	Robert and Elizabeth Clench		
20th	Charles Crosby			
“	Phebe Anne			
“	Thomas Jefferson	Mr. & Mrs. Cadmus		
“	Stephen Van Cortland			
“	Henry Smith			
“	Margaret Clairssa			
February 20th	Anna Riley			Adult, 87-
	Adult			
27th	William	Andrew & Agnes M. McMullen		
“	Robert	Henry & Marianne Taylor		
“	Ella	Henry & Marianne Taylor		
April 15th	William (Sprague)			
	Adult			
“ “	John Allen (Lyddell)			
	Adult			
“ 17th	Jane	Henry and Jane Smith	(in extremis)	
23d	William Appleton	Alonzo and Sarah Potter		Dec. 8th, 1842
			Benedict	
May 1st	Abby Wicks	Wife of Simon Vedder		
	adult			
“	Emily (Benthuyesen)	Wife of Thomas Harman		
	adult			
“	Mary Anne (Lovett)	Lovett		
	adult			
“	Jonas Halsey Crane	Crane		
	adult			

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1843				
May 1st	Charles Dudley	Thomas & Emily Harman	Benthuisen	
5th	Sarah Hill adult	Harvey & ——— Davis		
"	Harriet Maria adult	Harvey & ——— Davis		
"	Wilmot Caroline (Lockwood) adult	Wife of S. Lockwood		
"	Eliza (Tibbs) adult	Tibbs		
28th	Walton Duane	Taylor		
31st	James Mason	Matthew T. & Anne Wendell		April 27th 1842
Sep. 3d	Alonzo	Alonzo C. and Harriet Paige	(in extremis)	
6th	Elizabeth	N. J. and M. Coates		
7th	Rebecca	J. and E. Dunlap		Jan. 1842
17th	Alonzo Potter	William & ——— Lammy		
October 6th	William } McCamus } Twins	John and Anna Ohlen		
"	Sidney Potter }			
October 22d	Anne Catharine	David F. & Eleanor Wilds	Brown	Feb. 2d, 1843
Nov. 14th	William Thomas	William & Sarah Ramsay	(They were emigrants on the way to the West and it was a sick child, baptized after the Private form.)	
"	William Henry } Lydia } Margaret } Mary Monica } Sarah Catherine }	Sampson & ——— Catt		March 20, 1835
1844				
Jan.	William Reed	Rev. W. B. & Mrs. Jane Thomas		
Feb. 6th	Joshua	——— Studdart		
" "	Emma	——— Parker		
" "	Mary Elizabeth	——— Burdenschaw		



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

83

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1844				
Feb. 6th	Mary Elizabeth	——— Cook		
“ 11th	Edward Crane	John and Anna Daly		Feb. 4th, 1844
“ “	James Thompson	John and Mary Kemble		June 5th, 1843
“ “	Samuel Baldwin	Stephen and Sarah Ann Cooper		Decr. 31st, 1843
Feb. 20th	Archibald Campbell (Adult)			
“ “	Sarah Hathaway (adult)	Wife of Jacob Campbell (maiden name Lyon)		
“ “	Elias Lyon	Jacob and Sarah H. Campbell	Lyon	
Feb.	Ally daughter of	Thompson (Baptised in extremis)		
March 7th	William Errington	Howes ( “ “ “ )		
“ “	James Henry	Ransom “ “ “		
“ 8th	Cynthia Aurora	Andrew & Sybil A. Benedict	“ “ “	
“ 14th	William Sylvester	Richard and ——— Sturday		Jan. 21st, 1844
March	Sarah Ann	Cooper		
April 6th	Mary Elizabeth	Cooper		
“	Almira	Martin		
“	Mary Elizabeth	De Graff		
“	Margaret Caroline	De Graff		
“	Mary	Maddem		
“	Margaret Anne	Haver		
8	George Champlin Foote Adult			
May 1	Myron Wallace Willson, M.D. Adult			
5	Alfred King	John and Susan Payne		March 1, 1843
17	William Henry	John and Mary Willis	(in extremis)	Nov. 15th, 1842
June 2	Harriet Anne	Saml. L. & ——— Hand		
June 23d	Philip	John and Elizabeth Mudge		

(These 7 were children in the  
parochial school.)

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1844				
June 30th	John Seeley	John and ——— Davis		
“ “	Anna Kelsey	(Strangers)	in extremis	
Aug.	Mary Elizabeth	William and Anna Giles		
“ 12	Anna Washington	D. C. and Catherine Constable		
“ 23	William	John and Margaret Taylor		Mch. 14th, 1844
“ 28	George Davis	George and Sarah Roberts		
“ “	Charlotte Amelia	George and Sarah Roberts		
Sep. 13	Hannah Elizabeth	John and Sarah Davis		Dec. 14th, 1843
Decr. 13th	Henry	Henry and Sarah Ann Smith		
15th	William Walton	William and Sally Fuller		
30th	Mersilla Elizabeth	Benj. and Maria Soles		
1845				
April 22d	Alonzo	Harman Peters & Amelia Van Patten		
April 22nd	William Henry	} Maria Cramer		
“	Mary			
“	Elizabeth			
“	Lydia Jane			
April 13th	Sarah Charlton	Harman Peters and Amelia Van Patten		
		William and ——— Lammy		Sep. 9th, 1844
May 17th	William Henry	Thomas and Mary Lester	Clark	April 1845
June	Elizabeth Martha	Edward H. and Ann Beauchamp	Seeley	May 14, 1844
	A child was baptised by	Dr. Potter at the gun Factory		Feb. 1845
July 3d	Robert Duane	Richard and Malinda Corl		Feb. 1845
July 9th	Jacob Campbell adult			

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

85

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1845				
July 9th	Jacob	Jacob and S. H. Campbell	Lyon	May 31st, 1844
July 18	James	J. and E. Dunlap		
Aug. 16	Achsah Sprague adult			
Nov. 16th	Thomas	Cook		Sept. 18th, 1839
“	William John	Cook		March 21st, 1845
“	John William	John and ——— Holmes		Oct. 6th, 1842
“	Joseph Henry	John and ——— Holmes		Feb. 10th, 1845
25	Mary Maria	Kirton		Oct. 10th, 1845
16	Sarah Jane	James & Eliz. Apps		July 14th, 1845
	Philla Margaret	James and ——— Harden		
	John Williams	Jacob and Hannah West		
1846				
January 6th	Mary Anne	Solomon & Mary Ann Salway		Oct. 15th, 1845
“ 18	Margaret Jane	John and Elizabeth Mudge		Dec. 17th, 1845
February 4th	Theodore Marsh an Adult	Bishop		
March 23d	John Williams	Robert and Elizabeth Clench		Oct. 6, 1845
“	Elizabeth	Susan and Charles Hough	} Orphan children: births unknown	
“	William Abby	“ “ “ “		
“	Susan Maria	“ “ “ “		
“		“ “ “ “		
April 11th	Jemima	John and Eliza Honner		
“	Annette Olivia	A. M. and Annette Wamer		
“	Sylvanus Addison	“ “ “ “		
“	Nicholas Weaver	“ “ “ “		
“	Mary Elizabeth	“ “ “ “		
“	Helen Jane	“ “ “ “		
April 11th	Henry Case	Alexander and Charity Dunn		
“	Mary Jane	“ “ “		
“	Josephine	“ “ “		
“	Emma	The Widow Cramer		

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1846				
April 11th	Mary Helen	David and Eliza Decatur		
"	Abram Henry	Aaron and Jane Van Patten		
"	Peter	" " " "		
"	Matilda	George and Elizabeth Grey		
"	Mary Jane	" " " "		
"	Catharine Louisa	Widow Sarah Brown		
"	William Charles	Widow Louisa Gill		
May 3	Clara Hubbel	William and Angelica Riggs		
June 23d	Sarah Louisa	Mrs. Frost		
July 20th	George	Sackett		
"	Sarah Elizabeth	Sackett		
July 26th	James	James and Susan Albright		
" "	Mary	Mary and B. M. Duane	in extremis	
Aug. 16th	Mary	John and Mary Willis	(necessity)	
Sep. 1st	Jane Eliza	George and Jane Anthony		
June 28th	Thomas	John & Anne Daly		
Sep. 18th	Eve Elisa	Nicholas A. & Elisa Merselis		
" "	Henry	" " " "		
Sep. 19th	John Tonelier	E. B. and Sophia Carr		
" 22d	Elizabeth Sumner	Dr. M. W. & Eliz. P. Wilson		
Oct. 13th	Hugh	John and Margaret Taylor		
" 15th	Richard Davison	Henry and Helen Taylor		
Oct. 15th	Caroline Elizabeth	William & Eliz. Ann Rouse		
20th	Ellen Augusta	Patrick and Ellen Coyn		
Nov. 2d	Thomas	John and Jane Davis White		
"	John Edwin	" " "		

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

87

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1846				
Nov. 2d	Thomas Elijah	William & Sarah Ann Grundy		
6th	William	Thomas and Sarah Carter		
" "	James Shaw	" " " "		
" 15th	Charles Breakfield	Felix and Marian Humphrey		
December 15th	Robert Mason	John I. and Louisa Fuller		
1847				
Jan. 30th	James Rankine (adult, hypothetically baptised)			
March 12th	Martha Amanda Bryan adult			
"	Sarah Wert, adult			
March 14th	Abraham Newkirk Littlejohn adult hypothetically baptised			
"	Gertrude Ann Welsh, adult			
"	Edward Seymour, adult, Child of Johnson			
April 3d	Emily Williams adult hypothetically baptised			
May 29th	Thomas Borden	A. M. and Annette Wamer		
"	Mary Jane (Morris) Ann Maria (Teller) Henry King (Teller) Sarah Roeleff (Teller)	} Unknown		
June 20th	Ellen			
		Charles P. and Mrs. Walter		
Sept. 12th	Emily Williams	James and Sarah Apps		
Omitted	A child of a workman—the name was lost			
October 6th	Ann White	Teunis and Matilda Vrooman		
" 8th	Catherine Page an Adult received Clinic Baptism			
" 15th	George	John and Mary Cosgrove		
" 19th	John	William and Rebecca Smith		

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1847				
October 19	Mary Eliza	Rebecca Smith		
Nov. 6th	Mary Jane Tomlinson	Dr. Horatio and Mary J. Potter		
" "	David Huntington	Charles and Sarah Tomlinson		Aug. 12, 1847
" 7th	George McClyman, an Adult			
Dec.	Solomon	Solomon and Jane Solway		
	Joseph an illegitimate child of Charlotte Cook.			
1848				
March 12th	Sarah Elizabeth	John and Elizabeth Mudge		
23	William	William and Rachel C. Barringer	(in extremis)	
24		Lydia Huggate		
April 12		John and Sarah Seeley		
21	Frances	Charles and Sarah Morgan		
"		Francis and ——— Jackson		
22	Catherine Augusta	William and Sarah Fuller		
May 27	John Benjamin	William W. and Hannah M. Peck		
" 20	Emanuel	Sackett		
June 15	Margaret Jane	William and Rebecca Scarlett		
June 20	Robert Lytle	Sackett		
June 15	John Alexander	James and Margaret Mitchell		
July 27th	John Alexander	Alexander & Mrs. McAlister		
Aug. 13	Isaac Howes	Abel and Catharine Smith		
	(A child of Mr. Benedict was baptised by Mr. Foot and died instantly.)			
" 27	Susan	James and Susan Albright		

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

89

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name.</i>	<i>Born.</i>
1848				
Aug. 29	Sarah Bulkley	William and ——— Rogers		
“ 30	Henry Lew (colored)	Mrs. Anthony		

End of Rev. Mr. Williams' Ministrations Sept. 1, 1848.



## Baptisms under the Rev. Wm. Payne, Rector of St. George's Church, Schenectady from Sep. 1, 1848.

<i>Baptismal Name.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Place of Baptism.</i>
1848				
Sep. 13	Henry Leavenworth	<i>Walter</i> Charles Pierrepont & Lucy Jane <i>Walter</i>	Four years	29 Liberty St.
20	Mary Sophia	<i>Coates</i> Jonathan J. <i>Coates</i> Mother dead	Four months	30 State St.
Oct. 24	Frederick Townsend	<i>Teller</i> Rem. Renason & Mary D. <i>Teller</i>	Five Years	At the house of Mrs. Teller, Union St.
“	Theodore Townsend	<i>Teller</i> do do do do	Three Years	“ “
“	Eliza Prince	<i>Teller</i> do do do do	Two Years	“ “
“	Mary Frances	<i>Guy</i> James and Frances <i>Guy</i>	Two Years	“ “
“	Job	<i>Guy</i> do do	Nine Months	“ “
Nov. 3	Henry	<i>Daly</i> John & Hannah <i>Daly</i>	One Month	Parents' House
	Catharine Louisa	<i>Fodder</i> John & Naomi Eliza <i>Fodder</i>	Five Months	Parents' House
Dec. 16	Alexander Wallace	<i>Coke</i> John and Jane <i>Coke</i>	One Month	do do
25	William	<i>Knoer</i> Samuel & Mary Ann <i>Knoer</i>	Four Months	Church
27	Eliza Walton	<i>Craig</i> James R. & Margaret Ann <i>Craig</i>		Mrs. Dr. Craig's

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptismal Name.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Place of Baptism.</i>
1849				
Jan. 6     Anthony	<i>Vrooman</i>	Lewis & Jane <i>Vrooman</i>	Seven weeks	Mr. Anthony's
Jan. 12    Charles	<i>Smith</i>	Wm. & Rebecca <i>Smith</i>	Two weeks	Glenville
4    Isaac Jackson	<i>Dunham</i>	C. Watson and Sarah <i>Dunham</i>	Twenty-one years	Franklin St.
4    Eliza Maria	<i>Dunham</i>	do     do	Eighteen years	do   do
April 7     Clara Louisa	<i>Jackson</i>	Mrs. <i>Jackson</i> , father dead	Nineteen years	Church
“     Eliza	<i>Kildoyle</i>	Dennis & Catherine <i>Kildoyle</i>	Two Months	do   do
“     Alexander	<i>Thompson</i>	Benjamin & Martha Ann <i>Thompson</i>	Two years	do   do
5    Robert Eugene	<i>Benedict</i>	Andrew and Sybil <i>Benedict</i>	Three years	do   do
“     Richard	<i>Sturdy</i>	Richard & Rebecca <i>Sturdy</i>	Sixteen Months	do   do
“     Charles Woodbridge	<i>Millard</i>	Mary Jane & Marcus N. Millard	Three years	do   do
May 2     Anna Hull	<i>Bonny</i>	Myndert & Angelica <i>Bonny</i>	Six months	61 Union St
“     John Parks	<i>Marshall</i>	Wm. H. & Agnes <i>Marshall</i>	Ten years	Church
“     Eliza Jane	<i>Marshall</i>	do     do     do	Eight years	do
“     Levi Savens	<i>Marshall</i>	do     do     do	Six years	“
“     Louis Fuller	<i>Marshall</i>	do     do     do	Four years	“
“     Janette Rebecca	<i>Marshall</i>	Wm. H. & Agnes <i>Marshall</i>	Two years	“
“     Grace	<i>Henderson</i>	Thomas & Susan <i>Henderson</i>	Nine years	“
“     Margaret	<i>Henderson</i>	do     do     do	Four years	“
“     Joseph	<i>Henderson</i>	do     do     do	One year	“



# Parish Record of Baptisms.

91

<i>Baptismal Name.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Place of Baptism.</i>
1849				
May 2 John William	<i>Grundy</i>	Wm. & Sarah Ann <i>Grundy</i>	Eight Months	Church
“ George	<i>Harden</i>	James & Maria <i>Harden</i>	One Month	“
16 Thomas Blake	<i>Peck</i>	Mary Ann Blake & Thomas <i>Peck</i>	Two months	Poor House
June 18 Anna Louisa	<i>Brandon</i>	John & Jane <i>Brandon</i>	Ten Months	Church
Aug. 3 Sidney	<i>Morse</i>	Sidney & Anna Augusta <i>Morse</i>	One week	“ “
Aug. 30 Mary Cyrena	<i>Collaner</i>	Charles M. & Emma <i>Collaner</i>	Ten Months	“ “
Sep. 1 James Henry Creighton	<i>Mitchell</i>	James & Margaret <i>Mitchell</i>	Ten Days	Church
9 Joseph	<i>Middlewood</i>	George & Caroline <i>Middlewood</i>	Seven Months	“ “
20 John White	<i>Vrooman</i>	Tunis & Matilda <i>Vrooman</i>	Four Weeks	“ “
25 Langley Hayden	<i>Sexton</i>	S. H. Sexton & Sarah Sexton	Eight Months	
27 Matilda	<i>Holmes</i>	John & Elizabeth Holmes	Two years and a half	
22 James Shaw	<i>Carter</i>	Thomas & Sarah Carter		
Nov. 1 David Hearsey	<i>West</i>	Jacob & Hannah West		
“ Alice	<i>Wood</i>	William & Elizabeth Wood	Two years and a half	
20 James	<i>Douglass</i>	John & Elizabeth	Three months	
Dec. 7 Mary Frances	<i>Miller</i>	Chas. A. & Eleanor B. Miller	Seven years	
Dec. 7 Sarah	<i>Miller</i>	Chas. A. & Eleanor B. Miller	Five years	
“ Henrietta	<i>Miller</i>	do do do	Two years	
1850				
Jan. 13 Andrew	<i>Morgan</i>	Cornelius & Mary Morgan	Three months	
Feb. 18 Margaret Louisa	<i>Powell</i>	Wm. H. & Mary Ann Powell	Three months	

## Parish Record of Baptisms.

<i>Baptismal Name.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Place of Baptism.</i>
1850				
Feb. 19 Wm. Henry	<i>Warburton</i>	Wm. & Jane Warburton	One month	
March 10 Rebecca	<i>Nelson</i>	James & Mary Nelson	Six weeks	
19 John Thomas	<i>Armstrong</i>	Jane Armstrong	Sixteen months	
24 John Harmonus	<i>Vedder</i>		Adult	
" William C.	<i>Rogers</i>	Samuel & Caroline Rogers	Adult	
" Eleanor Bancker	<i>Miller</i>		Adult	
" Rebecca	<i>Joyce</i>	George & Jane Joyce	Adult	
" Amanda	<i>Bearup</i>		Adult	
" Maria	<i>Willard</i>		Adult	
April 8 Wm. Henry	<i>Burrus</i>	David & Eliza Burrus	Seven years	At the Poor House
" Daniel	<i>Burrus</i>	David & Eliza Burrus	Three months	" " "
April 8 Solyma	<i>Stuff</i>	Mary Solway	Seven Months	" " "
May 20 Wm. Henry	<i>Filkins</i>	Susannah Filkins	Eleven years	" " "
26 Louisa	<i>Mudge</i>	John & Elizabeth Mudge	Five Weeks	
21 Mary Ann	<i>Terhurst</i>	Wm. H. & Letitia Terhurst	Three Weeks	
" Wm. James	<i>Anthony</i>	Wm. Hen. & Catherine Ann Anthony	Eight Months	
" Catherine Margaret	<i>Knoer</i>	Samuel & Mary Ann Knoer	Three Months	
Aug. 18 Tavener McKay	<i>Norris</i>	James A. & Sophronia Norris	Five weeks	
23 Katrina	<i>Stermats</i>	Wm. & Mary Stermats	Two months	
" Margaret Jane	<i>Cross</i>	James & Margaret Cross	Six weeks	
24 Janette	<i>Gray</i>	James & Margaret Gray	Nine Months	
Sep. 21 Mary Elizabeth	<i>Seymour</i>	Harmon & Jerusha Seymour	Eight years	

# Parish Record of Baptisms.

93

<i>Baptismal Name.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Parents.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Place of Baptism.</i>
1850				
Sept. 21 Francis Welb	<i>Seymour</i>	Harmon & Jerusha Seymour	Eight years	
“ Julia	<i>Seymour</i>	“ “ “	Two years	
Oct. 7 James Wilberforce	<i>Veeder</i>	Myndert & Susan C. Veeder	Eight years	
“ Simon Jay	<i>Veeder</i>	Myndert & S. C. Veeder	Seven years	
“ Edward	<i>Veeder</i>	Myndert & S. C. Veeder	Three years	
Stephen Payne	<i>Buckham</i>	Adam & Catherine Jane Buckham		Born Dec. 18, 1849
17 Matilda Jane	<i>Mitchell</i>	James & Mary Mitchell	Seven Weeks	
Nov. 22 Thomas	<i>Sparkman</i>	Jacob & Sarah Lyla Sparkman	Fourteen months	
Dec. 31 John Thomas	<i>Scarlett</i>	Wm. & Rebecca Scarlett		
“ Lewis	<i>Vrooman</i>	Levi & Jane Vrooman	Six weeks	



Parish Record of Marriages,  
April 2, 1771 — December 26, 1850



## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Bridegroom.</i>	<i>Bride.</i>	<i>Time When.</i>
William Slater	Sarah Platto	April 2, 1771
Joseph Kingsley	Margaret Lydia	Do 25, 1771
John Arnet	Mary Farrel	July 29, 1771
Nicholas Brown	Ann Dugan	Dec'r 15, 1771
John Martin	Helena Peters	1772
John McNinch	Elizabeth Lennox	August 6, 1772
Barnabas Cein	Margaret Johnson	Sep'r 2, 1772
Joseph Whitten	Elizabeth McMichael	Feb'y 28, 1773
John Machlin	Elizabeth Brinner	Oct'r 1772
John Sherlock	Anne Stewart	May 18, 1773
Richard Hilton	Mary McCue	July 16, 1773

End of Mr. Andrews' Ministration here.

John Sighns	Mary Moon	Jan'y 31, 1774
William Moon	Mary Sighns	Do
John Hughan	Sarah Burling	Oct'r 16, 1774
William McCartney	Grissey Crumb	Jan'y 22, 1775
William Reynex	Elizabeth Ferris	Do
Ebenezer Markham	Catharine Lydia	Feb'y 20, 1775
John Crum	Jean Jelly	April 7, 1776
Philip McGriggor	Margaret McIntyre	June 16, 1776
Jacob Fishback	Mary Freeman	July 21, 1776
Alex'r McDougal	Mary Westly	October 25, 1776
Peter McNaughton	Catharine McMartin	Nov'r 26, 1776
William Bettys	Mary Krydenwise	Jan'y 9, 1777
Neal Grimes	Jean McKetrick	March 30, 1777
William Duncan	Widow Margaret Carter	Sep'r 28, 1777

End of Mr. Doty's Ministration.

## Parish Record of Marriages.

During the Rev'd Mr. Wetmore's Ministrations.

<i>When Married.</i>	<i>Man's Name.</i>	<i>Woman's Name.</i>
1798		
30th Septem'r	Richard Robinson	to Elizabeth Morris—widow
16th October	Hendrick Shrader	to Catharine Miller
22d do	Capt. Zoheth Barrey	to Mary Duncan
1799		
22d Septem'r	Mr. David Tomlinson	to Phoebe Miller
15 Decem'r	Mr. George Young	to Nancy Waldron
1800		
26th Oct.	Richard York	to Nancy Jackson



## A record of Marriages by the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins, Rector.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1805		
May 11	Luke Kelly	to Lucy Renalds
June 2	Jacob Ouderkirk	" Mary Weaver
July 7	James Denyes	" Fanny Van Sickler
" 8	Peter W. Truax	" Polly Snell
August 11	Peter Fonda	" Dinah Weaver
October 5	Elisha Lovett	" Polly Hill
" 8	Gershom Van Volkenburgh	" Rebecca McMichael
" 13	Levi Burton	" Caty Conute
November 17	Elisha Whitney	" Mary Young
December 15	John Dana	" Elizabeth Brown
1806		
January 26	John Van Valkenburgh	" Sarah McMichael
February 20	Privise Perry	" Dolly Renny
April 8	Samuel White	" Isabella Anderson
May 1	David Foote	" Mary White
" 22	James Maxwell	" Barbara Thompson
June 15	James McVickar	" Euretta Constable
July 5	Aaron F. Veeder	" Nancy Allen
September 7	Joseph Bratten	" Margaret Boice
November 2	David Holmes	" Polly Davis
" 4	Bradley Martin	" Harriet B. Howe
" 5	Cornelius Vrooman	" Maria Ten Eyck
December 6	Marinaduke Ward	" Ann Moore
" 13	Thomas Morrell, Junr.	" Sally Hayton



# Parish Record of Marriages.

99

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1806		
December 25	Cornelius S. Groot	to Susannah Hearsey
1807		
January 1	Timothy Curry	" Priscilla Enis
February 5	Jacob Lyon	" Jane DeGraaf
" 24	James Watson	" Roseana Humphry
March 2	John Sharpe	" Catherine Poole
4	Elijah Fleming	" Elizabeth Johnson
April 12	Gerrit Stevens	" Nancy Van Der Heyden
" 16	Daniel Shields	" Elizabeth Joslin
" 23	John Johnson	" Mariah Allen
" 28	Simon Ball	" Elizabeth Morrison
May 4	Cornelius Christiance	" Perley Osbourne
June 10	David Chambers	" Mariah Stealey
" 27	Phillip Thorpe	" Mary Froat
July 8	Thomas Fits Simons	" Maria Grace
" 21	John Van Wormer	" Sarah Ward
August 4	Thomas Barton	" Mary Thornton
20	Ruben S. Robins	" Elle Van Dyke
September 6	Abraham Schermerhorn	" Gitty Ostrander
October 17	Henry A. Van Patten	" Rachel Minkler
" 31	John W. Rogers	" Sophia Hacknell
November 3	David Baker	" Harriet Bradt
" 12	Peter Burder	" Eliza Grace
" 14	Benjamin Bradt	" Polly Burnes
" 28	James Bailey	" Elizabeth Adair
December 5	Thomas Travis	" Caty Ostrander
" 5	Jacob Groasbeck	" Judith Bradt
" 29	Abraham Vander Poole	" Margaret Shaver
1808		
January 12	Nicholas Groat	" Milly Shew
" 12	John Ward	" Nancy Miller
" 30	Daniel Kellog	" Mary Johnson
" 31	Cornelius Steers	" Nancy Vrooman
February 3	Alexander G. Fonda	" Hannah E. Cary
" 4	Nicholas Van Eps	" Elizabeth Shannon
" 18	Daniel Bond	" Sally Smith
" 20	Isaac Lawson	" Anna Griffins
" 27	Peter Hogeboom	" Elizabeth Chapman
March 1	Cornelius Burck	" Peggy Van Vrankin
April 12	Aaron Bansea	" Nancy Quakenbush



## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1808		
April 16	Aaron Burch	to Peggy Lansing
“ 24	John Nesbit	“ Rebecca Van Eps
June 12	John Van Buskirk	“ Ann Schermerhorn
“ 13	Jeremiah Musien	“ Catherine Nixon
“ 27	William Delvin	“ Mercy Adams
July 17	John Dawson	“ Jemima Groat
“ 30	Jacob DeForest	“ Mary Wiley
August 7	John O'Conner	“ Freelove Hammond
“ 11	Thomas Bradshaw	“ Dorothy Citmor
“ 20	Benjamin Johnson	“ Hannah Rease
“ 28	John Kane	“ Rebecca Ouderkirk
October 16	William Roff	“ Elizabeth Smith
“ 26	Rev. Amos G. Baldwin	“ Uphame Van Kirk
“ 27	Jacob Volkenburgh	“ Polly Elder
November 1	John Clapper	“ Maria Corl
“ 1	Anthony Helt	“ Maria Sturjer
“ 6	George W. Featherstonhaugh	“ Sarah Duane
“ 6	Joseph W. Hegeman	“ Sophia Anderson
“ 10	Jacob Waters	“ Elizabeth Hawver
“ 15	Joseph Duglass	“ Amy Hammond
	Amsterdam	
“ 26	Joseph Hacknell	“ Hannah Naneil
1809		
January 7	Thomas Kinsela	“ Catherine Shelly
“ 10	William Brown	“ Elizabeth Hilton
February 12	Solomon Ostrander	“ Margaret Bragher
March 26	John Van Waggoner	“ Peggy Van Wormer
May 7	Matthew Cunningham	“ Eliza Anderson
	Philadelphia	
June 25	Joseph Messias	“ Ann Cunningham
July 2	Joseph Van Dyke	“ Catherine Corl
“ 16	Peter Ward	“ Maria Wemple
“ 23	William Ochford	“ Rachael Jones
	Albany	
“ 24	Harmanus Peek	“ Harriet Clench
August 8	Ezekiel Sanford	“ Orpha Wright
October 22	Jesse White	“ Sarah Vine
	Guilderland	
November 12	Benjamin Westervelt	“ Mary Sutton

# Parish Record of Marriages.

101

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1810		
January 23	Henry Sparbeck Guilderland	to Eve Ward
“ 25	John Haswell Saratoga Co.	“ Margaret Mark Albany Co.
February 13	David Robins	“ Elizabeth Lensing
April 21	Abraham Staley Watervliet	“ Ruth Gates
May 28	Charles Newland Florida	“ Margaret Fond
September 8	Jacob Osbourne	“ Maria Lighthall
“ 22	Henry Peek	“ Sarah Bradt
“ 30	John Earles	“ Catherine Van Alstine
October 28	Arthur Armstrong	“ Elizabeth Caten
1811		
January 1	Lewis Thomas	“ Hannah Hill
“ 12	John S. Barhydt	“ Jane Stevens
“ 13	Michael Van Wormer Guilderland	“ Hannah Sturges
March 16	Peter R. Livingston Columbia Co.	“ Jane Thorn
July 8	William Kelly Princetown	“ Christiana McIntosh
September 18	Aaron Burt	“ Lena Smith
“ 29	Thomas Rhyne	“ Catherine Brower
October 12	Nicholas Vander Bogart	“ Eliza Van Schaick
November 17	William Shaw	“ Mary Barker
December 25	Andres Bradt	“ Sarah Clark
“ “	Whitehead Mott	“ Mary Simpson
1812		
January 12	Fleming Higby Half Moon	“ Sally Birdsall
April 7	Cornelius M. Peek	“ Sally De Graaf
“ 25	James Barhydt	“ Elizabeth Groat
July 12	Henry Van Auken Guilderland	“ Barbary Waggoner
August 7	Archibald McCombs Princetown	“ Jane McFarland Neskeuna
“ 16	Aaron Mabee	“ Sophia Ouderkirk
September 9	James Delvin Utica	“ Frances Mary Kinsela

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1812		
October 17	Benjamin Peck	to Gertrude Van Eps
“ 24	Nicholas A. Veeder	“ Nancy Mercellus
“ “	Henry Ward	“ Alida Banker
November 30	Conrad Hoffman	“ Catherine Shannon
December 12	Francis Osbourne	“ Gertrude Van Antwerp
1813		
January 7	David Northrop	“ Mary Roberts
“ 11	Solomon Lockwood	“ Elizabeth Shaw
“ 31	Henry Eaton	“ Maria Combs
	Guilderland	
February 14	Jacob Sparback	“ Elizabeth Corell
	Guilderland	
March 3	Henry Fry	“ Amelia Young
	Canajoharie	
“ 6	Albert Van Eps	“ Nancy Swart
“ 7	Aaron Shannon	“ Angelica Van Dyke
“ 8	Thomas B. Clute	“ Clarissa Lambert
	Lester, Genesee Co.	
“ 20	Jacob Thomas Wilkie	“ Charlotte Williams
“ 27	Daniel Clay	“ Sarah Goodwin
	Watervliet	
“ “	Michael McCabe	“ Mary Redmond
April 20	Rev. David Huntington	“ Ann Douse
	Charlton	
“ 28	John Sanford Robins	“ Sally Sherman
May 2	Calvin Brewster	“ Nancy Gardner
	Bern	Guilderland
“ 13	Charles Adair	“ Nancy Bradt
“ 24	Joseph Allpart	“ Caroline VanTassel
	Albany	
July 17	Elisha Sheldon	“ Mary Joyce
August 7	Adam Swart	“ Gertrude Mabee
September 18	Harmanus N. Swart	“ Lenah Barhydt
“ 27	Zechariah Carpenter	“ Jane Veeder
October 16	Daniel Bovee	“ Clarissa Schermerhorn
“ “	Peter Clute	“ Elizabeth Layport
	Neskyuna	
“ 23	Harmanus Van Huysen	“ Gezinah Clute
November 11	James Thomas	“ Sally W. Miams
“ 13	Nicholas Spitzer	“ Nancy Bovee

# Parish Record of Marriages.

103

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1813		
December 8	Harvey Church	to Catherine Trueman
“ 11	Edward W. Rose	“ Sally H. Hicock
“ 22	Samuel Joyce	“ Elizabeth Garasic
1814		
January 3	Isaiah Waterman	“ Hisher Van Vrankin
“ 22	Jeremiah T. Schermerhorn	“ Elizabeth Osburn
“ 27	Isaac Smith Miller	“ Martha H. Clench
“ 30	Laurance Schermerhorn	“ Catherine Bearup
	Princeton	Guilderland
February 5	Jacob J. Schermerhorn	“ Maria Vedder
“ 6	Abraham Shannon	“ Lenah Campbell
	Princeton	
“ 7	George D. Stewart	“ Harriet Barhann
	Ontario Co.	Oneida Co.
“ 15	Benjamin Bradshaw	“ Elenor Hautinger
	Princeton	
“ 20	Augustus Gombault	“ Margaret Cooke
“ 26	Mark Sitterlee	“ Rebecca Van Patten
March 8	Rev. Joseph Perry	“ Eliza Fonda
	Ballston Spa	Albany
“ 13	Ryer Schermerhorn	“ Angelica Ostrander
April 14	Nicholas DeGraaf	“ Rebeca Jeffers
		Galway
“ 23	Jacob Vedder	“ Elenor Fisher
May 10	David Frederic Sacia	“ Angelica Swart
	Schoharie Co.	
“ 14	Peter Ouderkirk	“ Jane Kane
“ 15	David Boyd Allen	“ Susan Wiley
“ 25	Thomas Campbell	“ Roxana Newton
July 28	Myndert J. Van Guysling	“ Tyne Vedder
“ 30	Henry Smith	“ Lydia How
August 4	Frederick Allen	“ Elenor Vedder
October 12	Thomas Beach	“ Hannah Evans
	Norfolk, Connecticut.	Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
“ 15	Nicholas DeGraaf	“ Eve Van Guysling
	Sharon, Schoharie Co.	
Novem. 3	Jacob Weller	“ Amy Taylor
	Princeton	
“ 13	John Griffiths	“ Rebecca Peterson
“ 14	Rev. James Murphy	“ Catherine Kinsela
	Rochester, Ulster Co.	

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1814		
December 11	William Smith	to Margaret Weller Princetown
“ 17	Michael Lainheardt Guilderland	“ Mary Olsaver
“ 31	Benjamin M. Thompson	“ Eve Van Vrankin
“ “	James Freeman	“ Elizabeth Stevens
1815		
February 4	Augustus Noble	“ Helena Freleigh
“ 11	Thomas Manney Albany	“ Dorothy Todd
“ 25	Thomas Wheaton	“ Nancy How
“ 22	John W. Schoolcraft	“ Eve Corl
March 7	John Fitzgerald	“ Eliza Starks
“ 20	Job Toothim	“ Elizabeth Finch
“ 25	Matthias Boam Princetown	“ Margaret Lainheardt Guilderland
April 4	Henry Miller	“ Lavina Ouderkirk
“ 22	Aaron J. Vedder	“ Catherine Morrison
“ 29	Aaron Stevens	“ Elizabeth Van Patten
May 6	Winslow Clark	“ Maria Van Voast
Septemr. 2	Major Westcott	“ Angelica Van Patten
“ 21	William Carpenter Florida	“ Margaret Summers
October 12	John Williams Duanesburgh	“ Deborah Taylor
“ 28	William Wheaton	“ Susannah Spitzer
Novemer. 4	Ruben Fryer Princetown	“ Catherine Van Dyke
“ 21	Daniel Morrison Duanesburgh	“ Elenor Fitzgerald
“ 25	John Wheaton	“ Elizabeth Shannon
“ 26	Henry Shaddock Watervliet	“ Susannah Wilkinson
December 30	Barney Van Valkenburgh	“ Margaret Garabrance
1816		
February 7	Charles Springer	“ Lancy Bradt
March 10	Daniel Comstock	“ Amy Robertson
April 22	Matthew Crawford	“ Catherine Schermerhorn
May 11	James Thompson	“ Elizabeth Yates
June 29	Major Litle Snell	“ Maria Bradt

# Parish Record of Marriages.

105

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1816		
July 7	Joseph Shepherd	to Mary Forester
August 3	Isaac Height	" Ann DeGraaf
" 31	Peter Spitzer	" Maria Mabee
September 5	Ruben Sitterly	" Mary Bradt
" "	Levi Sprigs	" Hannah Castle
" 14	Thomas Burnham	" Margaret Battenhouse
	Guilderland	
October 6	John F. Quackenbush	" Elizabeth Weaver
" 21	Henry Shelly	" Deborah Vander Heyden
November 26	Samuel William Jones	" Maria Bowers Duane
	New York	
December 21	John N. Clute	" Lenah Peek
	Guilderland	
" 28	Jacob Bovee	" Susannah Schermerhorn
1817		
January 1	Daniel Huginnin	" Clarissa Ann Van Horne
	Oswego	
February 1	Edmund Wild Phelps	" Esther St. John
" 1	John Beeher	" Christiana Pulver
" 2	Emanuel DeGraaf	" Sarah Vrooman
	Amsterdam	
" 18	James B. Schermerhorn	" Ruth Blanchard
March 6	Samuel McGee	" Maria Ostrander
	Duanesburgh	Princetown
" 15	Christopher Clark	" Margaret Van Volkenburgh
April 23	Peter Bradt	" Helen Clowes
May 8	Nicholas S. Van Patten	" Maria Van Patten
" 25	Richard Van Voast	" Jane Albaut
July 20	Nicholas Kline	" Nancy Walker
	Sharon—Schoharie Co.	Guilderland, Alby. Co.
" 21	Gershom V. J. Huffman	" Sarah Ruby
	Albany	
September 9	Jacob Van Eps	" Maria Delmont
September 11	Seth Veeder DeGraaf	" Cornelia Fonda
	Amsterdam	
" 18	Laurance Van Eps	" Catherine Van Antwerp
" 25	Thomas J. Wasson	" Elizabeth Shittis
	Princetown	
November 13	Nicholas Van Volkenburgh	" Elizabeth Brooks
" 15	Adam Van Voast	" Nancy Alexander

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1817		
November 22	George J. Waggoner Guilderland	to Margaret Lainheardt
“ “	Henry R. Wendell	“ Parmelia Perry Orange, Saratoga Co.
December 11	Laurance DeGraaf	“ Nancy Farnsworth
“ 13	James Donnaha	“ Nancy Rease
“ 30	Matthew Walton Troy	“ Alida Peck
“ “	Harmanus Peek	“ Amelia Conklin
1818		
January 31	Lewis Morris Watervliet	“ Clarissa Bilson
March 11	James Van Allen	“ Helen Van Voast
“ 16	Robert Gillaspie German Flats, Herkimer Co.	“ Maria Clute
“ 21	John Clute	“ Christiana DeGraaf
May 16	Elijah Fisher	“ Penelope Vander Bogert
July 25	James Havens	“ Rebecca Williams
August 2	John Clark	“ Margaret Van Dyke
“ 17	Matthew Crawford	“ Clarissa Buys
“ 19	Daniel Beach Charlton, Saratoga	“ Elizabeth Ross
November 7	Daniel Roff Canajoharie	“ Sally Conklin
1819		
January 3	David Henry Jones	“ Margaret DeGraaf
February 4	Peter Bearup Princeton	“ Rachel Van Valkenburgh
March 3	Smith Chase	“ Elizabeth Brown

Here end the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins' ministrations.



## A Record of Marriages by the Revd. Pierre Alexis Proal.

1821		
July 25	James B. Hardenburgh	to Frances Rebecca Cooke
August 1	George Campbell	“ Mary M. Powell
September 9	David Gordon	“ Jane Bruce



# Parish Record of Marriages.

107

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1822		
January 31	Caleb Allen	to Jane Brown
May	William Weller	" Nancy McDonald
" 11	Lemuel Cuthburt	" Louisa Topping
August 31	Benjamin Willard	" Maria Freeman
December 5	Andrew H. DeWitt	" Mary Welsh
1823		
January 11	Isaac Ostrander	" Margaret Reynolds
" 14	James Davis	" Sarah Brown
" 15	Sidney B. Potter	" Mildred Ohlen
" 20	James Carr	" Rebecca McCleary
" 23	Joshua M. Wyman	" Evelina Henrietta Beekman
February	John Canada	" Maria Schermerhorn
" 20	Herman Hogerdorn	" Betsey Henry
" "	David Vander Heyden	" Elizabeth Hart
May 29	William S. Pangburn	" Nancy Van Atter
July 9	Ancel St. John	" Isabella Powell
November 19	Abijah Freeman	" Hester Carpenter
" 25	Richard Tymeson	" Eve VanVranken
	Neskeyuna	
December 4	Robert M. Fuller	" Rebecca Gourlay
" 31	Joseph Boots	" Harriet Gower
	Guilderland	
1824		
March 14	Darcey Joyce	" Rebecca Glenn
" 17	Calvin Devott	" Eve Vander Heyden
" 27	Peter Van Dyke	" Maria Reese
	Glenville	
April 8	Chauncey Smith	" Amelia Poincer
	Albany	
July 11	Joshua Barker	" Anna Wedger
August 3	Joshua M. Shepherd	" Sarah Hickson
" 26	Abel W. Kemp	" Sarah Haggerty
	Gibbonsville	Troy
" 26	Isaac Smith Ross	" Content Wall
	Burrilville Rhode Island	
September 4	Samuel A. Parks	" Martha Van Vleet
	Albany	
" 5	David C. Smiley	" Jane Campbell
October 9	Tunis Campbell	" Polly Baker

(at 1/2 past 3 o'clk P.M.) Watervliet

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1824		
October 24	Zecharariah Stickles Princetown	to Jerusha Taylor
November 4	William Cole Half Moon	" Sophia Wilson
December 19	Henry Vine Guilderland	" Lydia Grinnel
1825		
January 13	Hugh Rose B. Lovina Delaware Co.	" Sarah Van Antwerp
" 15	Frederick Walta	" Catherine Howe
February 16	Pells Manny Amsterdam	" Sarah Swart Glenville
April 26	G. Q. Carley	" Eleanor Cooper Fisher
May 10	John Mosier	" Eve Van Schaiak
" 14	Adam Carr Glenville	" Susan Maybee
" 26	R. H. Lansing Wendell	" Caroline Van Voast
June 11	James J. Crawford Rotterdam	" Elizabeth Dorn Duanesburgh
July 3	Alonzo Taylor Westmoreland, N. H.	" Malinda Stebbins Old Springfield, Mass.
" 7	John Van Pelt Staten Island	" Elizabeth McClyman
" 17	John N. Weathershine New York City.	" Cleopatra Lyons
August 13	John Truax	" Frances LeBreton
October 4	John V. Vredenburg	" Marianna Schuyler
" 8	Daniel P. Sigourney	" Jane Carey
" 8	William Vedder	" Jemima Stanford
December 8	William A. Oakford	" Jane Joyce
" 15	Isaac Maybee	" Ann Schermerhorn
1826		
February 8	John V. E. Vedder	" Sarah Robinson
March 2	William W. Treadway	" Mary Brown
" 23	John LeBreton	" Eliza Sanford
April 29	Joseph Langdon	" Ann Eliza Burdick
May 4	Zelotes Hayes	" Rebecca B. Griffin
" 10	Obadiah L. DeForest	" Sarah Ann Vedder
" 18	Henry M. Nichols	" Sarah Ann Clark
June 5	Thomas W. Thornton	" Sarah Steers

# Parish Record of Marriages.

109

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1826		
June 22	Jacob Steers	to Lucinda Whitney
September 6	Isaac Banker	" Margaret Elizabeth Van Ingen
October 12	Jacob Cole	" Eliza McIntosh
November 11	William Beyer	" Clarissa Smith
	Guilderland	
" 19	John Amaden	" Nancy Fodder
	Rutland Vermont	Rotterdam
1827		
March 15	Jilles or Giles VanVoast	" Sarah Boyce
	Glenville	Rotterdam
July 20	Nicholas F. Beck	" Ann Maria Walton
September 7	Revd. Horatio Potter	" Mary Jane Tomlinson
October 3	Abraham Lighthall	" Sarah Van Voast
" 13	Henry F. Van Patten	" Mary Van Wormer
	Guilderland	
November 3	David Burgess	" Tabitha Chisem
	Neskeyuna	
December 25	William Mead Hubby	" Mary R. Francis
	Utica	
1828		
February 2	Dowe Christiansa	" Ann Ostrander
	Glenville	Princetown
May 26	Peter Schermerhorn	" Susan Jacques
June 24	Cornelius S. Groat	" Nancy Hearsey
July 8	Ebenezer Van Voast	" Angelica Winne
September 7	John Taylor	" Ann Hansen
	Albany	
" 17	William Hatch	" Margaret Mahala Brown
	Clifton, Saratoga Co.	
October 2	Frederick J. Quackenboss	" Maria Sitterlee
	Guilderland	Rotterdam
" 6	John Mills	" Elizabeth Spahr
	Albany	
1829		
March 2	John Richmond Gravely	" Ann Shafter Powell
	Havannah, Tioga Co., N. Y.	
June 7	Robert Albright	" Margaret Guest
December 7	Edward West	" Elizabeth Gower
" 31	William P. Bath	" Lorinda Chamberlin

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1830		
January 13	Abraham A. VanVorst	to Amanda Maria Hulburt
“ 17	John B. Wemple	“ Phoebe Chatsey
April 20	James S. Willard	“ Jane Eliza Smith
“ “	Ezekiel Morris	“ Susan Windsor
July 13	John Moore	“ Nancy Clark
August 12	James A. Benedict	“ Sarah Melissa Miller
“ 15	Thomas Bevis	“ Ann Heel
“ 28	Isaac G. Eldred	“ Phoebe Suthard
September 26	Darwin Jones	“ Maria Rector
October 28	Edward Blacker	“ Ellen Callaghan
“ 17	Daniel McCannon	“ Mary Donaldson
	By Rev. T. C. Reed	
November 1	William McCamus	“ Jane E. Brown
December 10	William Ouderkirk	“ Susan Durney
1831		
February 9	Jacob Staley McKinney	“ Delia Herrick
April 2	James Benedict, Junr.	“ Julia Clark
“ 6	Jesse Morrey	“ Ann Paulding
May 11	John Ohlen	“ Ann Brown
“ 12	Joseph H. Vrooman	“ Mary Wayland
June 16	Ebenezer L. Griffin	“ Emily A. Kellog
“ 24	Nicholas Barheydt	“ Catherine Clow
“ 30	Samuel Thompson	“ Catherine Green
September 21	Joseph Koon	“ Jane Osborn
October 24	Henry Smith	“ Sarah Ann Kelly
November 3	John McMenomy	“ Elizabeth Wallace
1832		
January 7	James Gaylord	“ Nancy Stevenson
	Albany	
“ 12	Jacob Anack	“ Phoebe Ann Jackson
February 26	Theodore L. Burgess	“ Sarah Ann Cummins
March 20	Israel Sackett	“ Margaret Jane Allen or
	Ballston-Spa	Van Gaasbeck
April 24	Jacob A. Kipp	“ Martha Brown
	Troy	Albany
“ 26	John Lassels	“ Hannah Brown
May 10	Verner Cuyler	“ Caroline Riggs
	Albany	

# Parish Record of Marriages.

111

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1832		
June 28	Platt Smith	to Maria Rulapaugh
July 19	Rev. William B. Lacey D.D. Albany	" Elizabeth Hamilton Smith
August 12	Enos Trahern	" Ann Eliza Mynderse Albany
September 1	Jacob D. Barringer Brunswick-Rensselaer Co.	" Lucinda Taylor
" 27	John H. Corl	" Mary Ann Wallace Pottsville, Pennsylvania
November 15	David Minkler Princetown	" Sarah Peek Rotterdam
" 18	Simon M. S. Swarts	" Elizabeth V. Glenn
" 20	Abraham V. Soles	" Mary Ann Baker
December 12	Hugh McCue Albany	" Maria Robinson
1833		
January 10	Thomas Francis Glenville	" Jane Jefferson
February 11	William Vickers Albany	" Mary Glass
" 8	Morgan L. Harris	" Jane Ann Roof
April 15	Josiah H. Van Eps	" Susan Swarts
" 17	Francis J. Osborn Glenville	" Harriet Joyce
" 24	Cornelius J. Vrooman	" Maria Rosa
May 21	Henry Van Wirt	" Eliza Maria Tillman
" 25	James Millham	" Harriet West
June 11	Stephen Groesbeck Gibbonsville	" Sylvia Ann Willard
" 23	Thomas West	" Hannah Palmer
September 5	Abraham V. Putman	" Sarah Elizabeth Houghton
October 17	William Gardiner	" Ann Eliza Van De Bogart
December 30	David H. Baker	" Martha Maria Stephens
1834		
January 7	Lyman Fenn Glenville	" Maria Ann Hempstead
" 13	Joseph Wallace	" Ann Middlewood
February 11	John Van Patten Glenville	" Hannah Grant
" 13	Henry Topping	" Mary Davis

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1834		
February 15	Nicholas Kellar	to Catherine Smith Canajoharie
March 19	Levi N. Bowlsby Albany	“ Sarah Ann Stiles
“ 25	Daniel Wilmot Galway	“ Elizabeth Plato Rotterdam
April 14	William Gordon	“ Jane Johnston
“ 29	A. Bryant Sherman Galesville—Washington Co.	“ Mary M. Higbie
June 17	Jacob Earnest Florida	“ Mary Ann Griffith
“ 29	David William Tompkins Bethlehem, Albany Co.	“ Elizabeth Bowman
August 18	Henry Burt Williams London, England	“ Catherine Maria Hale Albany
“ 31	Thomas Lester	“ Mary Kitchen
September 24	Thomas McGuire	“ Bridget Green
October 9	Abraham Bower New York	“ Sarah Newson
“ 17	Care Gower Milton, Saratoga Co. By Rev. A. Potter, D.D.	“ Sarah Rivers Newburgh—Orange Co.
October 20	Richard M. Wood Schoharie	“ Eliza Brocon Duanesburgh
November 6	James Allen Glenville	“ Wealthy How
1835		
February 12	William Child	“ Lydia Wells
March 12	George Nestle Newburgh—Orange Co.	“ Ann Rivers Amsterdam—Montgomery Co.
May 19	John Campbell Albany	“ Harriet L. Van Wie
“ 24	Ferdinand J. Burgess	“ Helen Bradt
June 11	David P. Forrest	“ Maria Catherine Marcellus
July 6	James M. Albright	“ Susan M. White
November 9	James R. Cole New York	“ Ann Needham Allen
December 6	Stephen S. Morrey	“ Harriet Jane Reed
“ 6	Isaac Van Arnum	“ Catherine Ann Becker

# Parish Record of Marriages.

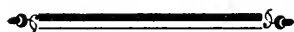
113

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1836		
March 3	Joseph W. Lansing	to Sobrina Wiser Utica
April 20	Sybrant G. Van De Bogart	" Julia Ann Conover
May 10	Gregory White McMullen	" Catherine Magee Wendel
April 31	The end of Mr. Proal's Ministrations.	



## A Record of Marriages by Aldert Smedes, Rector St. George's Church.

September 27	George Evans	to Hannah Harwood
November 10	Matthew Johnson	" Ann Maria Rechenstire
November 12	James Jackson	" Jane Harrison
December 15	Stephen H. Palmer	" Mary P. Abbott
1837		
Apl. 20	Robert Wilson	" Mary Fryar
June 1	Richard T. Morton	" Rebecca J. Kettell
June 15	Stewart Watson	" Anna Stevenson
Aug. 8	Archibald Powell	" Phebe Ann Davis
Sep. 4	Samuel Butler	" Eliza Jane Clawson
	Wm. Williams	by Prof. Reed
	James Craig	" Margaret Ann Walton
		by Prof. Potter
October 10	Charles Chequer	" Mary A. Fullagar
" 28	Lawyer F. Stanford	" Sabra M. Truax
Apl. 30 1839	End of Mr. Smedes' Ministrations.	



## A Record of Marriages by Rev. Wm. H. Walter, Rector.

1839		
October 16	Jacob Campbell	Asenath Satterlee
1840		
April 28	William Howes	Elizabeth Orwood
" 23	George S. Boulton	Ann Maria Beck (Walton)
		By Prof. Reed

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1840		
June 3	Wm. H. Walter	Ellen Cochran by Bp. B. T. Onderdonk
May 7	Thomas Wells	Susan Maria Bond By Prof. Reed
September 1	Benjamin Soles	Maria Fuller
1841		
Jany. 16	Henry M. Brown	Mary L. Riggs
August 17	Isaac Conda	Helen Maria Miller
September 22	Nelson A. Whitmore	Catherine Blanchard
December 4	Robert Offord	Deborah Ann Dingman
1842		
February 23	Francis D. Porter	Ann Maria DeGraff
May 3	Moses Winey	Diana Havens (blacks)
	End of Mr. Walter's Ministrations.	



## Record of Marriages by John Williams, Rector.

1842		
Sep. 7th	David Dewey of	to Anne Schermerhorn : by Rev. W. B. Thomas.
Oct. 4th	George T. Swortfiguer—and Mary Ann Babcock, were joined by me in marriage, on the fourth day of October, eighteen hundred and forty two, at the house of the Bride's Father, Mr. Truax, and in his presence, in the City of Schenectady———John Williams—	
Oct. 11	John Burns and Abigail Hill, both of Amsterdam, were joined in marriage on the eleventh day of October, eighteen hundred and forty two, in St. George's parsonage in the City of Schenectady, in presence of Mrs. Emily Williams, by me———John Williams—	
1843		
June 11th	Miller	to George S. Harbottle
December 5th	Sergeant V. Bagley	to Eliza M. Valentine
27th	David Shaeffer of Schoharie	to Maria Van Ingen of Schdy.
1844		
Feb. 12	William McGivens of Syracuse	to Dorothy Lupton Jackson of Schdy.



# Parish Record of Marriages.

115

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1844		
March 31st	Thomas Carter	to Sarah Shaw
April 16th	John Honnor	to Eliza Grey
April 16th	John White	to Jane Davis
April 22d	Allen Corey ( <i>Niskayuna</i> )	to Catherine Shaw (by Rev. W. B. Thomas)
April 23d	Benjamin M. Duane, Esq.	to Mary Palmer (by Prof. Reed)
May 22d	John McNeil	to Sarah Anne Shannon
“ 28th	George White <i>Troy</i>	to Catherine Maria Disbrow
Aug. 1	James Apps	to Elizabeth Brown Rev. W. H. Walter
Sep. 12	Nicholas A. Merselis	to Eliza Peek
Sep. 5	Able Smith	to Catherine Howes
Oct. 10th	Alexander McLane	to Elizabeth Murray
1845		
Jan. 9	Sarah Lovett	to Robert Bartlett
April 4th	John Clapper	to Tinnetta Eve Smith
April 13	Ebenezer Chisham	to Maria L. Shannon
June 12th	Henry Taylor	to Hannah Oxley
July 12	Samuel Breise	to Orphia Jane Bacon
July 15	William Ware Peek	to Hannah Huntington Mumford
Aug.	Daniel B. Hajar	to Mary Bradford McKim
July 3d	William Rogers	to Margaret Haulenbeck
Oct. 11th	Charles Rummens	to Rosanna A. Taylor
Decr. 7th	D. M. Kettle	to Madeline Brooks
Decr. 9th	George C. Foote	to Sarah Sharratt
1846		
Jan. 20th	Francis Bartholomew Jackson	to Sarah Proffit
Feb. 19th	Charles Nelson Collamore	to Emma Stroud Morgan
“ “	John Jackson	to Maria Truax
April 12th	Hiram J. Ingersoll	to Elizabeth E. Van Epps
September 9th	William H. Vrooman	to Sarah Peters
October 24th	Peter C. Clute	to Elisabeth Small
November 30th	Frederick G. Tucker	to Mary W. Much (Albany)
1847		
February 3	Cornelius Morgan	to Mary Lamey
“ 9th	John Lester	to Lucy Ann Oothout
	William Cosgrove	to Phebe Ann Oxley
May 20th	William Barringer	to Rachel C. Brown (Rev. J. W. Brown)

## Parish Record of Marriages.

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1847		
June 9th	Frederick Webb	to Catherine Heatherton
October 26th	Stephen Payne Nash	to Catherine McLean
Nov. 6th	Harman I. Swits	to Catharine Swart
Nov. 26th	George Searles	to Mary Hopkins (Buffalo)
	(Hamilton C. W.)	
28th	William H. Peters	to Margaret McCann
1848		
Jan. 6th	Lewis Vrooman	to Jane Anthony
" 9	Abraham Gillespie	to Mary Alice Joyce
" 12	Joseph H. Fairchild (19)	to Mary M. Swortfiguer (17)
Aug. 10	John Lansing	to Amanda Fodder

End of Mr. Williams' Ministrations. Sep. 1, 1848.



## Marriages under the Rev. Wm. Payne, Rector from Sep. 1, 1848.

1848		
Sep. 13	Sidney Morse, of Cuba, Allegany Co.	to Anna Augusta Harman, of Schenectady
Nov. 18	Samuel Coburn, of Troy	to Elizabeth Wickens, of Schenectady.
Dec. 15	David Perry, of New York	to Margaret Fitchpatrick, of Troy
" 19	Thomas Law Smith, of Charlestown	to Catherine Yates Fuller, of Schenectady
1849		
Jan. 3	Gardiner Baker Van Vorst, of Schenectady	to Henrietta Augusta Richmond, of Kingsborough
March 24	James Edmonds, of Schenectady	to Clarissa Siterly, of Schenectady
April 10	Thomas Tyrrell, of Troy	to Nancy Morrel, of Troy
" "	James Warburton, of Schenectady	to Phebe Harden, of Schenectady
June 2	Francis Murray, of New York	to Mary Murray, of Albany
July 10	Benjamin Soles, of Schenectady	to Harriet Gally Fuller, of Schenectady

# Parish Record of Marriages.

117

<i>Date.</i>	<i>Names of Gentlemen.</i>	<i>Names of Ladies.</i>
1849		
Aug. 4	George Wood, of Utica	to Susannah Jeffreys, of Cohoes
Sep. 4	James Gaskell, of Schenectady	to Ann Holmes, of Schenectady
“ 22	Richard Shaw, of Watson, S. C.	to Polly Shaw, of Milton, S. C.
Oct. 1	Alfred Humphris, of Schenectady	to Francis Leggett, of Schenectady
“ 8	Jeremiah Gibson, of Clifton Park	to Jane Eliza Quin, of Schenectady
“ 17	Henry Randolph Pierson, of N. York	to Sarah Hill Davis, of Schenectady
“ 31	David Cady Smith, of Schenectady	to Eleanor Fisher Carley, of Schenectady
1850		
Feb. 25	Peter Anson, of Schenectady	to Doxida Lavialeite, of Albany
April 4	William Weber Smith, of Schenectady	to Mary Elizabeth Strung, of Rotterdam
May 9	Henry Michael Donburgh, of Schenectady	to Elizabeth Fenina, of Schenectady
Sept. 30	Richard Kirton, of Schenectady	to Catherine Appleyard, of Schenectady
Oct. 5	Edward Hindle, of Schenectady	to Mary Eugenia Falls, of Schenectady
“ 14	John Fin, of Niskayuna	to Margaret White, of Schenectady
Nov. 16	William Shaw, of Albany	to Margaret Van Buren, of Schen'y
Dec. 11	Wm. H. Campbell, of Schenectady	to Angelica Schermerhorn, of Schen'y
“ 23	John Simson, of Schenectady,	to Helen Clawson, of Schenectady
“ 26	John Bleecker Miller, of Utica	to Cornelia Keziah Jones, of Schen'y



Parish Record of Burials,  
January 8, 1771—April 18, 1885.



## Parish Record of Burials.

*Died*

1771				
January 6	Richard Steward	Buried by Rev. Wm. Andrews	8th Jany. 1771	
September 23	Winkworth	" " do	25 Septemr. "	
October 14	John Keith	" " do	16 Octo. "	
November 1	James Campbell Andrews	" " H. Munro	2 Nover. "	
December 7	Arabella Ann Constable	" " Wm. Andrews	8 Decem. "	
	McDonald	" " "		
	Eliz Stevenson	" " "		
	Hill	" " "	9 March	"
	Bowman	" " "	22 Jany. 1773	
	Andrew Milligan	" " "	6 April	"
	Hannah Astle	" " "	1 June	"
	Patterson	" " "	18 "	"

End of Mr. Andrews' Ministration



	A child of Thos. Arnold	Buried by the Rev. Mr. Doty	21 Decem. 1773	
	Another child of Thos. Arnold	" " " "	27 " "	
	Euretta, Infant daugr. of Mr.			
	& Mrs. Phyn	" " " "	22 Aug. 1774	
	Mrs. Mary Simons	" " " "	10 Decem. "	
	A child of Jno. & Eliz. Whiten	" " " "	2 Jany. 1775	
1775				
July 10	Job Raynard (of Yorkshire, Engd.)	" " " "	11 July	"
1776				
December 29	Thomas Joy ( do " )	" " " "	31 Decem. 1776	
	A child of Henry Hill	" " " "	"sometime ago" "	
	Polly McMichael	" " " "	4 March 1777	
1777				
October 18	Susannah Close	" " " "	19 Octo.	"
1788				

End of Mr. Doty's Ministration.



December 2	Hannah, widow of Rob. Clench	Buried in the Church by T. Ellison		
1799				
December 15	Mary Doty. Widow Mother of the Rev. Mr. Doty	Buried by Rev. R. G. Wetmore		
	The only burial on record by the Rev. Robert G. Wetmore.			

## Parish Record of Burials.

A record of Burials under the Rectorship of the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins.

1805		
August 27	William Jenks Cooke	a child
Octo. 8	Mrs. Jane Constable	
	Jane Joyce	a child
1806		
April 15	A child of Moses Clankshaw	
20	Thomas Walsh	
Date Omitted	{ Mr. Riche's child	
	{ Mrs. Nancy Corl	
	{ A child of Henry Corl	
Octo.	Mrs. Marshal	
"	Mrs. Riche	
1807		
April 12	John Kinsela	
May 4	Ann Marshall	a child
June 30	Theodore P. Cooke	Infant
July 9	Mr. Brun	of Princetown
17	Robt White	Infant
August 14	William Allen	do
1808		
March	Nathanael Williams	
April	Margaret Jones	"
May 31	Mrs. Fanny Smith	
July 7	" Mary Moore	
August	Miss Rynecks infant	
Nov. 4	Sarah Ann Cooke	Infant
Dec. 17	A child of Mr. John Shaw	
19	Jane (infant) Ann Martin	
1809		
May 17	George William Allen	Infant
August 5	Mrs. Leonora Mercer	
Septem. 8	A child of Mr. Seth Lewis	
" 16	Thomas Morrell	
" 26	A child of Mr. Seth Lewis	
Novem. 29	Margaret Ann Heacock's Child	
Decer. 11	Napoleon Shaw	Infant
1810		
January 16	A child of Mr. Buchanan	
Febry. 14	Miss Ann Brown	
" 28	John, son of John Joyce, Junr.	



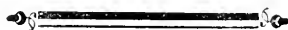
# Parish Record of Burials.

123

1810		
July 15	Mrs. Elizabeth Jauncey	
1811		
January 22	Dr. Cornelius Vrooman	
Febry. 11	Miss Margaret Shelly	
May 30	Thomas Joyce	
31	Mrs. Christiana Watson	
August 8	Dorothy Ann Brown	Infant
Octo. 9	Margaret Eliza Powell	Infant
" 23	Euretta Matilda Moore Trippe	Infant
1812		
January 4	A child of Mr. J. Shaw's	
March 22	Mr. Joseph Kinsela, Junr.	
April 10	Mrs. Harriet Peek	
August 5	Hannah Hecock	Infant
Octo. 1	Mrs. Angelica Campbell	
1813		
January	Jane McDougall	Infant
" 22	Moses Crankshaw	
February 23	Ann Elizabeth Thorn	Infant
March 4	Robert Forrester	
" 17	Mr. Charles Miller	
" 21	" John Joyce	
April 3	Catherine Louisa Powell	Infant
20	Mrs. Joyce	
May 25	Miss Frances Shelly	
June 3	Mr. William Betham	
July 25	Mrs. Judith Archer	
August 9	Mr. White	
Septemr. 22	Dorothy Ann Brown	Infant
1814		
March 19	Ann Maria White	
July 2	John W. Brown	
October 14	Henry B. Duane	
" 17	A child of Mr. Petit	
Novemer. 30	Charles Powell	Infant
Decr. 6	Alfred B. Walton	Infant
1815		
April 7	Mary Trippe	
" 17	Mrs. Sarah Stebbins	
May 25	Mr. Walter Buchanan	

1815		
June 6	Mr. John O'Connor	
August 23	Maria Ann Jones	Infant
Septem. 15	Mr. Anthony Rogers	
October 18	A child of Mrs. O'Connor's	
Novemr. 2	William Priestly	Infant
“ 7	Mrs. Buchanan	
“ 15	Mr. William Corlett	
1816		
March 26	Mrs. Ann Messias	
April 10	Mr. John Brown	
“ 17	“ Joseph Kinsela	
June 1	“ Guy	
Decemer. 1	Mrs. White	
“ 20	A child of Mr. Browers	
1817		
January 25	Mrs. Carr	
September 21	Mr. John Gill of Albany	
October 3	Lettice Topping	Infant
December 24	Mr. George Ramsey	
1818		
January 30	“ Charles Martin	
February 21	A Child of Mr. J. Shaw	
July 12	A Child of Mr. Lamereaux	
“ 17	Mr. Christopher Beekman	
August 12	Edward Brown	
October	Dudley Harman	Infant
“	Mr. Snell	
1819		
January 29	Mrs. Margaret Van Valkenburgh	
February 3	Mrs. Helen McDonald	
	At Duanesburgh	
June 10 1812	Miss Mary North	
May 14 1813	Mrs. Mary North	
August 23 1814	John Brown, Esqre.	

Here Ends the Revd. C. Stebbins' Ministration



# Parish Record of Burials.

125

Record of Burials while the parish was in charge of Mr. Alonzo Potter  
as Lay reader.

1819	
Septemr. 3	An infant child of Mr. Sheldon
Octo. 1	An infant child of Mr. S. Cooke
Novemr. 1	Mrs. McArthey
1820	
July	Miss Eliza Willard
Septemr.	Mr. William Powell
Decem.	Miss Helen Brown



## Funerals in St. George's Church under the Rectorship of P. A. Proal

1821		
June	S. Bell	a Stranger from Utica
July 22		Infant Child of Harvey Davis
August	Isaac	Infant Child of Isaac Howes
“ 12	Thomas	A Colord Man
29	Harriet	Wife of Samuel Rice
31	Francis Mary	Daughter of Joseph Hathe. Kinsela
Septem. 5	Mrs. Miller	Widow of the late Charles Miller
“ 7	Mrs. Fuller	Wife of Robert M. Fuller
“ 11	Hill	Child of Elina L. Davis
“ 23	Mrs. Van Vleet	
“ 26	Cornelia Elizabeth	Child of Richard & Maria McMichael
Novemer. 15	Mrs. Walsh	
1822		
February 3	Mrs. Margaret Rogers	
“ 9	“ Jane Gordon	Daughter of Mrs. Bruce
June 16	Charles	Infant son of Mercy Clossing
August 5	Thomas	Infant son of Mr. Pincheon of New Haven
October 13	Thomas Kinsela	
Decemer 27	James Duane	Son of Saml. W. & Maria B. Jones
1823		
February 22	David Mumford	
January	Sarah Rogers	Buried by the Rev. Richd. Burg
March 8	Helen Joyce	Wife of Darcey Joyce
April 5	William Henry	Child of E. & C. Mills
May 8	Jane Harriet Forrester	Aged 12 years
June	Mrs. Carey	

## Parish Record of Burials.

1823		
August	Caroline Theresa Pierpoint	From Brooklyn, N. Y. died Suddenly
Novem. 7	Charles	Infant son of Abm. & Elizth. Van Ingen
1824		
February 9	Giles H. Wendell	
September 3	Julia Ann Haulenbeck	(Sister to Mrs. Proal) on a visit from N. York
October 2	Mrs. Beekman	Widow of the late Christopher Beekman
Decemr. 25	Abijah Miller	
1825		
March 2	Thomas Powell	Aged 47 years
" 30	Dinah's Child	
May 17	Lydia Shelly	
June 25	Alexande Walmsley	Aged 72 years
July 25	Henry	Son of Saml. W. & Maria B. Jones
Septem.	Samuel Cooke	
Octo. 14	A black woman	Catherine Crossing's Mother
1826		
February 19	Sarah Catherine Proctor	Infant of R. M. & H. Cooke
April 2	Mrs. Ann Wiley	A communicant aged 81
" 16	William Griffin	do
Septem. 5	Hannah	daughter of T. B. & H. Tripp
" 13	A Black woman	Sister-in law to Saml. Swart
" 21	Aletia VanEps	Communicant Wife of Abraham VanEps
1827		
January 3	Henry Miller	Aged 33 years
February 8	Elizabeth	Aged 16 years Daughter of Abm. & Elizth. Van Ingen
March	A black Child	of Sam Jackson, alias Martin
July 20	A child	of John Barheydt
August 24	Mrs. Shepherd	
1828		
February 13	Mary Ann Duane	Communicant Wife of James C. Duane
April	Mrs. Wendell	Wife of Robt. H. Wendell
" 14	Miss Benedict	
May 3	Mrs. Powell	Widow of Thomas Powell
August	A Child	of Archibald Campbell
"	A Child	of Joseph & Ann Sharrat
"	George	Son of Richd. & Sarah Cooke
	Henry Shelly	
1829		
March 23	Richard	Infant Child of R. M. & H. Cooke
June 8	Sarah Rogers	Wife of James Rogers

1829		
July 7	Van Slyck Thorne	
September	Infant Child	of Mr. Tillinghast
1830		
January 30	Mr. Babcock	an adult
February 6	Charles H.	Infant of Rev. H. & M. J. Potter
“ 12	Mercilla Fuller	Do Robt. M. & R. Fuller
	Thomas B. Clench	An Adult
June	Thomas Hall	
July 30	Henry Augustus	Son of P. Alexis & Maria Proal 3 yrs.
August 16	Mrs. Walmsley	an aged Communicant
Septem. 19	An Infant; in the country	
“ 24	James Wyatt	
Octo.	Elizabeth Fisher Carley	
Novemr. 6	Child	of Mr. Carpenter a Methodist preacher
“ 15	James Thompson	Infant of R. M. & R. Fuller
Decem. 12	Samuel White	
1831		
February 27	Charles Thatcher	Infant of the late Nichols. F. & of Ann Maria Beck
March 27	Elizabeth Brown Communicant	Widow of John Brown
April 17	Cornelia	Infant of Saml. & Eve Helen Clowes
May 29	Dorothy Wemple Communicant	
“ 30	William Henry	Infant of William & Sarah Van Ingen
Septem. 26	Henry Clay 4 years	Child of H. Y. & C. Stewart
October 4	Mrs. Cooper	
“ 14	Charlotte	1 of Twins An infant of Nathan Cole's Aged 19 Months
“	Margaret Cooper	Child of G. Q. & Eleanor Carley
November	Mr. Shepherd	An adult burrial service By Rev. T. C. Reed
1832		
January 3	Martha	A child of John Davis aged 3 years
“ 22	Charlotte Anna Mathews	
June 6	Thomas B. Tripp	Adult do from England
“ 28	Mr. Harwood	An Infant of Mr. Steers at the Brandywine Mills
July 27		Daughter of Elind Davis Esqre.
Decem. 3	Sarah Jane	Infant Child of Rev: T. C. & E. S. Reed
“ 30	Duane	aged 2 years

1833

January 4	James Alva Benedict	Adult	
	A Child	of John Joyce	
April 22	Rebecca	Wife of John Brown	
June	Richard Cooke	Suicide	
"	Andrew Fisher	G. Q. Carley's father in law	
July 16	John Schuyler	Infant Child of V. & C. Cuyler	
" 17	Charles Henry Potter	Child of Rev. H. & M. J. Potter of Albany	
" 19	Margaret	Infant of J. & A. Sharrat	
August 12	Joseph Sharrat	Aged 45 years	
" 15	Mrs. Ripley	" 43 do	
Septem. 25	William H. Stewart	Son of H. Y. & C. Stewart	aged 21 years
November 24	Caroline	Infant of J. D. & Wilds	" 18 months
" 26	Ann Sharrat	Widow of Joseph Sharrat	" 28 years
Decemr. 29	Daniel Forrester		" 33 years

1834

January 19	Infant	Child of L. & R. Hayes	Aged 2 years
" 24	Mrs. Hatcher		
February 2	Peter F. Wendell	Adult son of Robt. H. Wendell	
24	Isabella Nixon	do	
March 21	John	Child of James & Jane Cowan	
" 26	John Brown	" William & Jane E. McCamus	
March 28	Sarah Little	Daught of D. B. & Susan Allen	18 yrs
April 14	Infant of 14 months	Child of James Walsh	
" 21	Martin Bartholomew	" of H. Y. & C. Stewart	
May 4	Elizabeth	" M. & Ann Wendell	2 years
" 15	Mrs. Davis	Wife of Harvey Davis	
June 9	Elizabeth	Child of S. W. & M. B. Jones	16 months
July 13	Elizabeth	" of D. B. & S. Allen	Aged 11 years
August 10	Garret Van Zandt	" " Abram. & Hannah Apps	" 4 Months
" 11	Caroline	Infant of Mr. Vosburgh	Aged 1 Mo.
" 29	Maria Sprague	Wife of Asa Sprague	" 41 years
September 14	Margaret Salome Sarah	child of W. H. & J. Cooke	" 2 "
" 15	Eliza Catherine Martin	Wife of H. R. Martin	" 41 "
October 1	Infant Burial Service by Revd. A. Potter, D.D.		
		Child of Mr. Parsons	
" 9	Mary Jane	Child of Rev: H. & M. J. Potter	" 4¾ "
December 22	Sarah Ann	" of Charles & Mary Breakfield	" 7⅓ "
1835			
March 3	Rebecca	Child of J. & A. Anthony	Aged 2 years

1835			
March 9	Catherine Louisa by Revd. A. Potter, D.D.	Child of P. A. & M. Proal	Aged 9 Mo.
July 17	John Powell	Adult son of Thomas	
August 3	Robert Leighton	Infant son of Rev: H. & M. J. Potter	
" 4	John	" Robt. & Sarah Lamy	" 9 Mo.
" 8	Catherine Hallenbeck	An aged Communicant	70 Yrs
" 10	Van Zandt Saunders	Son of A. & H. Apps	" 3 Mo.
September 21	Daniel Martin		" 58 Yrs
" 22	William Mason	Son of Archd. Campbell	" 9 Mo.
1836			
February 25	Olonzo	Child of Mr. Palmer's	Aged 11 Mo.
April 31	Mr. Proal's Ministrations in this parish ended.		



August	Ann Maria Robertson		
October	Henry Topping		63 years old
October	Mr. W. Fuller's child		
Nov.	Mrs. Spenser		
Nov.	Edward Everett McKim	Son of J. & A. McKim	aged 6 years
	Catharine infant daughter of T. & B. M. Farley		
	Rebecca Fuller wife of Robt. M. Fuller		Aged 31 years
Dec. 19th			
1837			
Jan. 29	Mrs. Bennet's child		
Feb. 2	Mrs. Parsons wife of Mr. P. L. Parsons		Aged 24 years
Feb. 11	Mrs. Richard's child		
May 21	R. M. Fuller's infant son J. I. Yates Fuller		
July	Mr. Edward Walton's daughter		
July	Mr. Peter's son		
Sep.	Mr. Charles Stuart's infant son		
Oct. 1	George Cooper aged 62 years		
	Dr. Cuyler's child	by Prof. Reed	
	Mr. Wm. Powel's child	"	
	Son of James Rogers	"	
	E. Davis, Esqr.	by Prof. Reed	
	Child of Irish Parents	by Prof. Reed	

130

## Parish Record of Burials.

1837		
December 31st	Mr. Cleves	by Dr. Potter
“ 27th	A child of Mr. Young	“ “ “
1838		
Nov.	A child of Mr. Anthony	
Dec. 21	Catherine Peters	aged 18 years
Dec. 30	Mrs. Allen's daughter	aged 8 years
1839		
Jan. 8	Mrs. Daniel Martin	
Jan. 13	Mr. A. C. Powel's infant child	
Feb. 5	Mrs. Edward Walton	Aged 26
March 8	The infant child of J. M. Moyston	
March 19	Mrs. Sarah Maria Potter	At 39
March 25	John A. Bradley, Esqr.	At 36
Apl. 28	Mrs. Seaman	Aged 82
Ap. 30	End of Mr. Smedes's Ministrations.	



## Rev. William H. Walter, Rector.

June 14	Maria Haulenbeck	Wife of Rev. P. A. Proal	Aged 43 years
July 14	Capt. Jonathan Walton		“ 80 “
“ “	Nancy Wells	Wife of Thomas Wells	“ 38 “
August 12	Caroline Scheaubert		“ 17 “
September 29	Agnes Wildes	Child of David Wildes	Aged 18 mos.
1	Margaret Van Ingen	Widow of Van Ingen	“ 71 yrs.
	Cary	Infant	“ mos.
1840			
Jany. 18	Stephen Mory		“ 32 yrs.
Feby. 19	Francis Leggett		“ 21 “
“ 23	Jonathan Pettit		“ 77 “
March 8	Huggett	Infant	“ mos.
“ 15	James Fullagar		“ 16 yrs.
April 21	Gordon	A youth	
June	Wells	Young child	by Prof. Reed
“	Mrs. Benedict		by Prof. Potter
August 14	Powell	Infant child of W. H. Powell	
Sept. 2	Infant child of a Baptist		
Octr. 14	Eleanor	Child of Henry Smith	Aged 19 mos.



# Parish Record of Burials.

131

1840			
Nov. 25	Ellen W.	Infant of Patrick Coyne	Aged 1 mo.
Decr.	Child of Mr. Leggett		
1841			
Jany. 31	Edward	Child of John Schermerhorn	" 18 "
March 18	Thomas Smith	killed	
April 7	Elizabeth Vrooman		" 74 yrs.
" 20	Infant child of Mr. Anthony		
May 9	Gertrude T. Duane	Wife of Cornelius Duane	" 26 "
" 31	John Green		" 43 "
June 11	Cooper	Child of Stephen Cooper	" 8 "
July 28	Henry Willard	" " Benjn. Willard	" 7 "
August 19	Phoebe Ann Powell	Wife of A. C. Powell	" 24 "
September 23	Archibald Powell	Infant of "	" 11 mos.
" 26	Caroline E. Smith	Child of Henry Smith	" 5 yrs.
October 29	Deborah Harmann	Wife of Thos. Harmann	" 60 "
" 30	Mary Ann Morgan	Child of John Morgan	" 13 "
November 8	Frederick Morgan	" "	" 3 "
" 28	Cooper	" Steph. Cooper	" 3 "
December 6	Caroline Dingman		" 23 "
" 27	Alfred Coates		" 4 "
1842			
January 10	A female domestick of Isaac Howes'		
February 15	Bouck	Child of James Bouck	aged 2 yrs.
March 2	An infant of Andrew Young		" 6 mos.
" 20	Margaret Cooper	Widow of Cooper	" 62 yrs
" 24	Edward Cowan		" 17 "
April 7	Annie Potter	Adopted daughter of Dr. Potter	" 15 "
" 22	Peter S. Cochran	Son of Walter L. Cochran	" 24 "
" 29	Sarah Lamey	Wife of Robert Lamey	" 54 "

End of Rev. Mr. Walter's Ministrations.



Rev. John Williams, Rector.

May 23d  
July 3d

*Nathan Cole*

*William Merry Coates* æ 17 months. Died July 2d Buried by the Rev. Mr. Thomas.

1842

October 7th

Mrs. Seeley. An aged Communicant, upwards of 85 years old.

Funeral Sermon on Sund.

“ 19  
November 8th  
Decr. 2d

*John Sloane* æ Died Oct. 18th

Mrs. Neal Wife of

Died Nov. 7th in Childbed. æ

*Richard*. Infant Son of Thomas & Sarah Huggate. Died Decr. 1st æ. 11 days

“ 15th

*James Henry*. Infant Son of Mr. Thompson. Died Dec. 14th, æ. 5 months

“ 28th

JAMES C. DUANE Esq. Senior Warden of St. George's Church: who died suddenly on the morning of Christmas Day, at the age of 73 years. R. in P.

1843

March 10th  
2d

*Robert Chasmer* Son of Robert and

æ. 17

*Benjamin F. Mumford Esq.* died of Paralysis Mch 19 æ 71

June 28th

Mrs. Margaret Ann Walton died of Influenza June 26th æ. 67

July 9th

Mrs. Leah C. Howes died of Cancer July 5th æ 58

“ 6th

A colored woman at the Dry dock died in childbed age unknown.

Sept. 10th

Mrs. Mary Miles died of Consumption Sunday Sep. 10th at 6 A. M. æ yrs.

October 8th

Sidney Potter, Infant Son of John and Anna Ohlen. Died Oct. 7th æ. 8 months

“ 13

Charles, — Infant Son of Abraham and Sarah Apps. Died Oct. 10th æ. 13 months

1844

Feb. 2d  
7th

Sarah

Daughter of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Vrooman 8 y.

“

Ally

Wife of Studdart 30 y.

14th

Margaret Rutter

child of James Thompson 3 m.

“

child of George and Mary F. Cooper 2 y.

24th

Eliza Andrews

child of Oxley 9 y.

25th

(A Stranger won back to the fold at the 11th hour) 33 y.

March 4th

child of Charles and Mary A.

Chequer 2 y.

“ “

Sarah Elizabeth Cooke

child of James M. Bouck 1 y. 2 m.

“ “

Elizabeth Jackson

child of Cooke 7 m.

“ 17

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL Esq.

wife of Robert Jackson

Vestryman of St. Georges,

Died March 15th æ. 49 y.

“ 26

George Wilds

Son of D. F. Wilds, died Mch. 25th æ. 19 y.

May

William Henry

Son of John and Mary Willis 2 y.

June 12th

Nathan Stewart Esq.

of Oneida 88 y.

1844			
Feb. omitted	Samuel Baldwin	Son of Stephen and Sarah Anne Cooper	3 m.
July 2d	Anna Kilsey	child of	1 y. 9 m.
Aug. 12	Mrs. Swortfiguer		72
" 18	Anna Washington	child of D. C. & Catherine Constable	5 m.
July 25	Alexander McGukin	(by Rev. W. H. Walter)	
Sep. 5th	Sarah Davis	Daughter of Abm. Apps	æ. 26 y.
" 10th	Mrs. — Leggett	Wife of Leggett	æ.
1845			
Jan. 14	William H. Palmer	Son of Thomas Palmer, Esq.	æ. 29
" 16	John Clossin	a colored man	
" 24	Mrs. Wager	daughter of Isaac Howes (Rhynebeck)	
" 29	Susan Gower	daughter of Mr. Leggett	
" 26	Mrs. Marianne Tayler	wife of Henry Tayler	æ. 32
Feb. 9	Joseph Wickens		
" 10	Mrs. Rooney		
Mch. 5th	An infant child of John Honnor		
July 23rd	A Mrs. Allen Stranger	by Mr. Washbon	
July 30th	Edward Crane	Son of John & Anna Daley	æ. 2 y.
Sep. 9th	Mrs. Klein		
Sep. 14	Phebe Tomlinson		æ. 73
" 15	Jacob Campbell		æ. 29
1846			
January 9th	Ann Saunders	wife of Charles	38
" "	John Humphrey		
February 22d	A. Maria McMullen ✓	Wife of Andrew McMullen	
April 27th	Mr. O'Brien ✓		
May 5th	Clara H. Riggs	(child)	
May 25	Cornelia Scheaubert	adult	
July 29	Mary Duane ✓	(child)	
August 23d	Philla — Margaret Harden	(child)	
September 15	Mary Palmer Duane ✓	Wife of B. M. Duane	
September 24th	Jane Eliza Anthony	a child	
October 5th	Catherine K. Constable ✓	Wife of David C. Constable	
October 29th	John Howes of Albany	æ. 35 Son of Isaac Howes	
December 7th	John White		
1847			
February 5th	A grandchild of Darcy Joyce ✓		
Feb. 22d	William McCloy	15 y. (Stranger)	
Feb. 25	Hugh	child of John and Margaret Taylor	
March 10th	A child of Patrick Coyne's ✓		

1847			
March 15th	A child of Mr. Cook's		
May 12	Martha Amanda Bryan	14 y.	
" 20	Eliza Mills Tomlinson	8 y.	
" 30	Henry Smith	4 y.	
June 10th	A Son of J. F. Fuller,	drowned the evening previous—æ.	
" 11	Mary Jane,	Wife of the Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D.	
October 4th	Emmeline Cooper	20 y.	
" 21st	Catherine Page	29 y.	
" 26th	Phoebe Cosgrove ✓	Wife of William Cosgrove	
Novemb. 29	Mrs. Maria Soles	Wife of Benjamin Soles	
1848			
Febr. 6	David Abby		
8	Archibald	infant son of J. H. Crane	
15	Charlotte Vinton Edmonds	Wife of James Edmonds	
March 13th	Thomas Harman, Jr.		
30th	Darcy Joyce ✓	76	
April 16	Alexander La Motte		
18	Jane White		
	A child of Mrs. Salway named Solomon (Omitted above)		
May 3	Eliza Crocker		
" 7	Thomas Harman Sen.		
13	Catherine Webb		
14	Hugh R. Martin Esq.	Senior Warden of St. George's Church	æ. 69
	Mr. Rankin buried a child during my illness		
July 5th	John Volgem a colored man		
9th	Robert H. Wendell	89	
12th	Mr. Crocker's child		
22d	Mr. Cook (body bro't from New York)		
Aug. 4th	Mr. Frederick Cobb		
9th	Mrs. Consaul (Mr. Foote officiated)		
12	Child of Mr. Benedict's		
17th	Mrs. Coates		
	End of Mr. Williams' Ministrations Sept. 1, 1848.		



# Parish Record of Burials.

135

Burials under the Rev. Wm. Payne, Rector from Sep. 1, 1848.

			<i>Place of Burial.</i>	
1848				
Sept. 8	Robert M. Fuller	66 y.	St. George's Yard	
" 13	Henry Leavenworth Hatter	4 y.	" "	
" "	Susannah Solway	5 y.	" "	
Nov. 3	Mary Jane Comstock	23 y.	" "	
1849				
Jan. 18	Robert Oxley	78 y.	" "	
" 19	Hannah Taylor	26 y.	" "	
" 21	Alice Playford	72 y.	" "	By Rev. Mr Littlejohn
" 24	John Morgan	41 y.	" "	
Feb'y. 16	LaRue Craig	30 y.	Presbyterian Yard	
March 15	Susan Albright	19 m.	St. George's Yard	
" 21	Mary Ann Chequer	33 y.	" "	
April 7	John Egoft	26 y.	" "	
May 2	Mary Jane Page	11 y.	Methodist Yard	
" 6	John Alexander Mitchell	14 m.	St. George's Yard	
" 28	Matilda Rebecca Reese	2 y.	" "	
May 31	Robert Sampson	46 y.	Methodist Yard	
June 4	Matilda Seymour	3 y.	St. George's Yard	
July 13	Frederick Cooper	21 y.	" "	
" 19	Katherine Howard Payne	1 y.	" "	By Rev. Dr. Potter
Aug. 5	Ann Augusta Morse*	30 y.	" "	
" 6	Catherine Peters	38 y.	" "	
" 21	Elizabeth Moffat	33 y.	" "	By Rev. Dr. Potter
" 25	Zelotes Hays	49 y.	" "	
Sep. 10	Theoderic Richard Van Ingen	36 y.	" "	Vestryman
" "	Elizabeth Van Ingen	73 y.	" "	
" 16	Ralph Kirkham	55 y.	" "	
" 19	Wm. Henry Gower	4½ y.	" "	
" 26	John White	70 y.	" "	
" 27	William Abbot	6 m.	" "	
Oct. 22	Jane Williams (colored)	26 y.	African Yard	Colored
Dec. 25	Elizabeth Fisher	72 y.	St. George's Yard	
" 28	Henrietta Miller	2 y.	Dutch R. Yard	
1850				
Jan. 4	James Douglass	4½ m.	St. George's Yard	

\*Her infant son — Sidney — was buried Aug. 7, at no Clergyman being sent for.

1850

Jan. 14	Nelly Clench	70 y.	St. George's Yard	
Jan. 20	Jane White	70 y.	" "	
Feb. 3	Ann Thomas	40 y.	" "	
" 16	Mary Ann Button	43 y.	Dutch R. Yard, Scotia	
March 2	Margaret Louisa Powell	3 m.	St. George's Yard	
" 21	Deborah Griffin	81 y.	" "	
" 27	John Thomas Armstrong	16 m.	" "	
" 30	Joseph Abbot	58 y.	" "	
June 1	Charles Tomlinson	1 d.	" "	
" 3	Mary Ann Humphreys	32 y.	" "	
" 20	Isaac Riggs	71 y.	" "	
July 1	Wm. Wentworth Ego	3 y.	" "	
Aug. 7	Margaret Jane Cross	6 m.	" "	
" 10	Thomas C. Powell	12 y.	" "	
" 17	Ann Powell	48 y.	" "	
" 31	Langley Hayden Sexton	$\frac{3}{4}$ y.	" "	
Sep. 7	Theodia Harris	1 y.	Rotterdam	
" 12	Samuel Jones Mumford	47 y.	Presbyterian Yard	Killed on Rail R.
Oct. 3	Lemuel B. Hand	44 y.	Albany Hill	
" 9	James Wilberforce Veeder	8 y.	D. R. Y., Scotia	
" 16	Elizabeth Mills	43 y.	St. George's Yard	
" 18	Simon Jay Veeder	7 y.	D. R. Y., Scotia	
Nov. 17	Cecelia Wishart	29 y.	St. George's Yard	
Dec. 4	Thomas Sparkman	14 m.	" "	
11	John Thomas Scarlett	5 m.	" "	
22	Maria Holmes	1 m.	" "	By Rev. Dr. Potter
1851				
Feb. 4	Sally Page	79 y.	Methodist Yard	
12	Jane Joyce	65 y.	St. George's Yard	
17	Fanny Van Zant	54 y.	" "	
March 16	Alfred Rumens	4 m.	" "	From Albany
17	William B. Walton	56 y.	" "	<i>Vestryman</i>
28	Alonzo Bragnall	7 m.	" "	
April 22	William Swortfiguer	2 y.	" "	
May 24	Catherine Yates Smith	26 y.	" "	
June 8	Agnes Marshal	32 y.	" "	
* June 22	James Taylor Conde	15 m.	Glenville	
30	Frederick Asa Cornwall	15 m.	Albany	
July 6	Elizabeth Simmonite	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	Albany Hill	

\* Same day, (June 22) John Haney Dearnend 19 y. St. George's Yard

1851			
July 8	William Henry Marshal	2 m.	St. George's Yard
9	Esther Maria West	9 m.	" "
11	Catherine Stewart	64 y.	" "
17	Emmeline Cooper	5 m.	" "
Aug. 6	Rosetta Louisa Baemeister	1 y.	" "
9	Mary Alice Hancock	5 m.	" "
10	Jane Holmes Anthony	33 y.	" "
12	Elizabeth Lester	10 m.	" "
31	Mary Sophia Brower	3 y.	D. Reformed "
Sep. 7	Frank Smith	1 y.	St. George's "
Oct. 28	Catharine Louisa Fodder	3 y.	Baptist Yard, Albany Hill
Nov. 16	William Cosgrove	17 m.	St. George's Yard
Dec. 19	Henry George	38 y.	" " "
29	Sarah Fleming	26 y.	" " "
31	James Snare	30 y.	" " "
1852			
Jan. 5	Anna Smith	71 y.	Charlton
9	John Butterfield Van Vorst	5 y.	Presbyterian Yard
21	Anna Watkins	3 y.	Dutch Re. Yard
Feb. 5	Margaret Hilton Van Vorst	3 1/2 y.	Presbyterian "
March 10	James Abraham Apps	2 w.	St. George's "
11	Henry Playford	76 y.	" " "
14	Esther Winchell	64 y.	" " "
16	William Glasebrook	48 y.	Poor House Ground
18	Henry Lee Stevens	5 m.	Dutch Re. Yard
23	Andrew Yates Vrooman	13 y.	St. George's Yard
April 8	Mary Ann Marshall	3 y.	" " "
9	William C. Platt	52 y.	" " "
11	Hannah Oxley	79 y.	" " "
21	Sarah R. Teller	19 y.	Van Vorst's, Troy Road
22	Mary Linn Ferguson	9 m.	St. George's Yard
29	Asa B. M. Ingersoll	3 1/2 y.	Dutch R. Vault
May 2	Amanda Howes	36 y.	St. George's Yard
30	Martha Coburn	64 y.	Dutch R. Vault
June 6	Frederick Dann	28 y.	St. George's Yard
25	Maria Clapper	1 1/2 y.	Dutch R. Yard
Aug. 3	Margaret A. Harper	18 m.	St. George's Yard
5	Mary Ella Apps	3 y. 2 m.	" " "
16	Andrew Vrooman	6 m.	" " "
22	Eliza Frances Tuttle Davis	50 y.	" " "

## Parish Record of Burials.

1852			
Aug. 22	Ellen Dunlap	45 y.	St. George's Yard
24	George Evans	40 y.	D. R. Y. Scotia
"	William George Evans	8 m.	" "
29	Catherine Van Ingen	32 y.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 1	John Christopher Yates		
	Van Schaich	46 y.	D. R. Yard
2	William Henry Pearce	9 m.	St. George's Yard
3	Jerusha Seymour	38 y.	" "
4	Levi Hanley	14 m.	" "
5	Burr Marsh Forrest	4 m.	" "
9	Alfred Washington Hotchkiss	12 m.	" "
21	Maria Fuller Soles	1- $\frac{1}{3}$ y.	" "
24	Sarah Ann Cavert	27 y.	Charlton
Oct. 3	Harriet Wilmot	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	St. George's Church
14	Ann Audley Riley	97 y.	" "
31	William Henry McNeil	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	" "
1853			
Jan. 17	Samuel Robert Wilmot	1 y.	" "
	Sarah Tomlinson	37 y.	" "
Feb'y 21	Sarah Hawley	32 y.	" "
	Abraham Van Ingen	79 y.	" "
April 3	Alonzo C. Jackson	28 y.	Presbyterian Yard
27	William Nathaniel Mann	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m.	Dutch R. Yard
May 6	George Joyce	73 y.	St. George's Yard
June 14	Warren Fuller (drowned)	63 y.	Duanesburgh
			(Rev. Mr. Foote, off.)
July 15	John Dunlap	50 y.	St. George's Yard
			(Rev. Mr. Seelye, Charlton, officiating)
Sep. 16	William Henry DeWitt	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	" "
23	Alexander Crummel Murray	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	African Yard
Oct. 2	William Horsfall	9 y.	D. R. Vault
3	Horace Goodrich	1- $\frac{1}{3}$ y.	Ballston Spa
9	Theophilus Page	83 y.	Methodist Yard
10	Edwin B. Tripp	38 y.	D. R. Vault
12	George Anthony	38 y.	St. George's Yard
23	Andrew Lamey	31 y.	" " "
Dec. 5	Emma Donaha	20 y.	D. R. Yard, Scotia
Dec. 6	William McFarland	2 w.	St. George's Yard
18	Robert Snowden	8 y.	Methodist Yard, near Crane's



1854

Jan. 22	Joseph Reese	25 y.	D. R. Vault		
23	Dennis Kildoyle	35 y.	St. George's Yard		
24	Amanda Fodder	30 y.	Baptist Yard		
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Brown McKinsey	3 m.	D. R. Vault		
May 22	Gertrude A. Walsh	22 y.	St. George's Yard		
27	George Herbert	21 m.	" "		
June 3	Frances Jane Ellwood	32 y.	Taken to Claysville, N. Y.		
6	Joseph Wand	64 y.	St. George's Church Yard		
"	T. B. Rickards	44 y.	do do do		
24	William Neil	17 y.	" " "		
July 3	Jane E. McCamus	47 y.	" " "		
8	Peter Waggoner, Jr.	49 y.	Lansingburg		
10	Joseph Irwin Robinson	13 m.	St. George's Yard		
30	Daniel Glass	28 y.	" " "		
Aug. 17	Two children, twins, of O Jackson	no age	" " "		
Sept. 10	Margaretta Elizabeth Mittchel	10 m.	" " "		
12	Sarah Avery	29 y.	Fonda's Bush		
Oct. 11	Isaac Howes	70 y.	St. George's Yard		
29	George Anthony Callamor	1 y.	" " "		
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Pierce	10 m.	" " "		
Dec. 17	Samuel Harman	45 y.	" " "		

1855

Jan. 6	Mary Louisa McNeil	9 y.	" " "		
18	Sarah Chambers	8 y.	" " "		
20	Rosanna Van Pelt	42 y.	" " "		
Feb. 9	John Lindlay	58 y.	Poor House Ground		
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Derrick	26 y.	Dutch R. Yard		
March 4	Sarah Cooper	28 y.	St. George's Yard		
April 11	Thomas Palmer	70 y.	" "		<i>Vestryman</i>
13	Sarah M. Butler	29 y.	Presbyterian Yard		
20	Lewis E. Chambers	1 y.	St. George's Yard		
24	Charles Clarke	3½ y.	" " "		
28	Anna Elizabeth Apps	1 y.	" " "		
May 10	Alexander Crawford	37 y.	" " "		
June 21	Hugh Robison	64 y.	" " "		
July 24	William Henry Gillespie	10 m.	" " "		
Aug. 3	Charles R. Derrick	30 y.	D. Reformed Vault		Killed by Rail R.
7	Anna Maria Robson	1 y.	St. George's Yard		

## Parish Record of Burials.

1855

Aug. 9	James Thomas Jackson	2 y.	St. George's Yard	
	Chapman			
11	Alida Anthony	18 m.	" " "	
10	Henry Smith	21 y.	Scotia D. R. Yard	
11	Thomas William Clarke		Dutch Reformed Vault	
24	Sarah Wickens	70 y.	St. George's Yard	
25	Anna Riggs	15 m.	" " "	
Sep. 18	John Hutchison	15 m.	" " "	
21	John Pratt	22 y.	" " "	Killed on Rail R.
"	Joseph Smith Cosgrove	1 m.	" " "	
Oct. 7	Ann Humphries	51 y.	" " "	
Dec. 3	Grace Miller	92 y.	" " "	
1856				
Jan. 11	Charles H. Tomlinson	54 y.	" " "	
Feb. 9	John Ohlen	58 y.	" " "	<i>Vestryman</i>
10	Joseph Wickens	71 y.		
May 30	Sarah Elizabeth Weed	19 y.	Presbyterian Yard	
June 29	William Kennedy Lawrence	9 y.	St. George's Yard	drowned
July 10	Martha Horwood	71 y.	" "	
23	Joseph Leigh	34 y.	" "	Killed on Rail R.
Aug. 3	George Wilson Donhada	2 1/2 y.	Dutch Ref. Yard Scotia	
11	George Dunn	10 m.	St. George's Yard	(Rev. I. B. Linn officiating)
Sep. 2	Margaret Jane Wagner	15 m.	" " "	
Oct. 4	David Tomlinson	87 y.	" " "	
28	John Joyce	51 y.	" " "	
Nov. 11	Robert Lamey	24 y.	" " "	Killed on R. Road
20	William Lockwood McFarlan	1 1/2 y.		
22	Betsey Jackman	3 y.	" " "	
Dec. 7	Hannah Shepard	7 y.	" " "	
1857				
Jan. 12	Catherine McFarlan	7 m.	" " "	
Feb. 1	Harriet Eva Stevens	7 m.	Dutch Ref. Vault	
8	Mary Thomas	81 y.	St. George's Yard	
15	John Roberts Coat	7 y.	St. George's Yard	
March 29	Rebecca Hayes King	54 y.	" " "	
.	Michael Salyer Brown	28 y.	Troy	
Aug. 10	Mary Augusta Reiman	2 y.	St. George's Yard	
16	George I. Robson	4 y.	" " "	

# Parish Record of Burials.

141

1857			
Aug. 24	William Eisenmenger	9 m.	St. George's Yard
25	Esther Louisa Arnold	1 1/2 y.	" " "
4	Charles Edward Collamer		" " "
7	Francis Jones	5 y.	" " "
31	John Morgan	3 y.	" " "
25	Kate Smith	3 m.	" " "
31	John Morgan	3 y.	" " "
Sep. 1	Harriet Chambers	1 1/2 y.	" " "
25	Watkins	3 w.	" " "
Oct. 19	Mrs. Rape		" " "
"	Brignell		" " "
	Hannah Smith	76	D. R. Yard Scotia
Nov. 9	Noah Vibbard Van Vorst		Vale Cemetery, being the first grave opened therein.
1858			
Jan. 6	George Griffin	36 y.	Albany
24	Simon Coburn	87 y.	Dutch R. Yard
Feb. 2	John Wooler	73 y.	St. George's "
10	Woodhead		" " "
	Consaul (child)		" " "
March 28	Robert Mason Anthony	2 1/2 y.	" " "
April 3	Sylvanus Shaw Green	6 m.	Troy
"	Edward Wooler McFarlan	2 m.	St. George's Yard
5	Jacob C. Van Eps	54 y.	D. R. Yard
8	Charles Morgan		St. George's Yard
10	Henry T. Hawley	52 y.	" " "
June 13	Bella Dow (colored)	90 y.	African "
14	Willie Riggs	2 y.	St. George's Yard
20	Susan Groff	3 y.	" " "
26	Betsey Miller	86 y.	" " "
July 1	Edward H. Walton	54 y.	" " "
Aug. 1	Charles Henry Chambers	16 m.	" " "
Sep. 14	Charles Smith	9 y.	D. R. Yard, Scotia
22	George Stavers	7 1/2 y.	Vale Cemetery
June 30	Theodore Teller	13 y.	Van Vorst's, Troy Road
Oct. 14	Mary F. Van Debogert	27 y.	Vale Cemetery
30	Adelaide Vrooman	2 y.	" "
Nov. 10	Annie Margaret Miller	4 m.	D. Ref. Yard
Dec. 3	Eliza Hoag Tobey	28 y.	Vale Cemetery Vault
22	Henry Potter Daly	5 m.	St. George's Yard

1858

Dec. 23	Frank Mitchell Hart	6 m.	St. George's Yard
25	Maria Jones	67 y.	" "
26	Robert Henry Woodhead	4 m.	" "
31	Betsey Herbert	42 y.	" "

1859

Jan. 15	Elizabeth Watkins	2 w.	St. George's Yard
March 22	Josiah C. Hook	82 y.	Greenwood, N. Y.
April 14	Alexander H. Forest	7 y.	Vale Cemetery
" 15	Ann Jane Pritchard	4 y.	St. George's Yard
25	Albert Hough	31 y.	St. Johnsville
May 1	James Cleary	10 m.	Vale Cemetery
30	Ormon Jennings	47 y.	Universalist Ground
June 28	Mary E. Mix	30 y.	Duanesburgh
"	George Horace Adams	1 y.	St. George's Yard
29	Robert McFarlane	6 w.	St. George's Yard
July 20	Hannah Hayes	34 y.	Amsterdam
Aug. 6	William Henry Ouderkirk	15 y.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 28	Harvey Davis	68 y.	St. George's Yard
Oct. 14	Joseph Miller	1 y.	St. George's Yard
Nov. 2	Mary Jane Martin	7 m.	Vale Cemetery
4	Robert William Bryen	4 m.	St. George's Yard
6	Stephen S. Riggs	51 y.	Vale Cemetery
Dec. 26	Ellen Cecile Page		St. George's Yard

1860

Jan. 29	John Webber	3 m.	" " "
30	Frederick V. Skinner	16 m.	" " "
Feb. 10	William Jones	4 m.	" " "
"	Mary Ella Gilbert	4 y.	" " "
17	Jay Cady Freeman	6 m.	Vale Cemetery
22	Henry Stevens	2 y.	" "
April 4	Mary Hearsey	83 y.	St. George's Yard
8	Mary Frances Brignall	8 y.	
April 9	William C. Rogers	29 y.	Vale Cemetery
May 8	Robert Fuller	22 y.	St. George's Yard
10	Margaret Mechlin	52 y.	Canajoharie
June 4	Annie Sacia	16 y.	Canajoharie
21	Melissa Seymour	53 y.	Presbyterian Yard
Sep. 14	Charles Winkler	3 y.	St. George's Yard
25	Sophia Winkler	6 m.	" " "
26	Irving Stevens		Vale Cemetery

1860			
Oct. 3	Kate Brown Apps	4 y.	St. George's Yard
21	Isaac N. Ouderkirk	21 y.	" " "
27	Thomas E. Palmer	34 y.	" " "
Nov. 4	Abraham Thornton	4 y.	Methodist Yard
Dec. 8	William Henry Kelly	27 y.	D. Reformed Yard
1861			
Jan. 15	Charles Winspeare Snowden	6 y.	Rotterdam
Feb. 3	William Tell Pease	3½ y.	D. R. Vault
4	Peter Opdyke	50 y.	D. R. Vault
10	Helen Howes	19 y.	D. R. Vault
19	Ann Woodhead	10 y.	D. R. Vault
24	Thomas Turner	58 y.	St. George's Yard
19	Margaret Gombault	65 y.	" " "
March 1	Rebecca Scarlet	34 y.	" " "
19	Harriet Holmes	20 y.	" " "
21	John Holmes	53 y.	Vale Cemetery
April 3	Catherine Downes	12 y.	Burnt Hills
May 12	Richard Coates	22 y.	St. George's Yard
17	Mary Woodhead	64 y.	" " "
17	Mary Jane Woodhead	5 y.	" " "
27	James Rogers	76 y.	" " "
June 24	Archibald Cosgrove	5 y.	" " "
29	Elizabeth S. Davidson	41 y.	Saratoga
July 3	Mary Elizabeth Jones	7 y.	St. George's Yard
22	Catherine E. Vedder	27 y.	Duanesburgh
Aug. 13	Joseph Cawood	17 m.	St. George's Yard
19	Sarah Peters	9 m.	" "
Sep. 19	John Martin	3 y.	" "
24	Cynthia A. Stenson	46 y.	Vale Cemetery
Oct. 10	Obadiah Osborne	23 y.	Ballston
26	Eliza Graham	1 m.	St. George's Yard
28	Ann Marks	71 y.	" "
Nov. 8	Abraham Apps	64 y.	" "
14	Ann Riley	28 y.	" "
Dec. 18	Elizabeth Campbell	64 y.	Vale Cemetery
1862			
Jan. 2	Robert Daly	7½ y.	St. George's Yard
29	Harrison Cramer	8 m.	Dutch Vault
Feb. 13	J. Eddie Thayer	14 m.	Cemetery, Vale
April 13	Mary Cornelia Vrooman	2 m.	Dutch Vault
May 10	Mercy Hurlburt	88 y.	St. George's Yard

(colored)

1862

March 2	Gilbert R. Tobey	37 y.	Vale Cemetery
May 23	Henry Breton	80 y.	County Ground
July 3	George Gregeneck	40 y.	Vale Cemetery
7	Harry Martin	2 m.	" "
8	Ann Maria Campbell	33 y.	" "
10	Emma Webber	7 m.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 6	Andrew B. Millard	3 m.	Dutch Ref. Yard
23	William J. Fanstone	1 y.	St. George's Yard
28	Grace Walton Watkins	5 m.	" "
Sep. 27	David Hearsey (Senior Warden)	83 y.	" "
30	David T. Potter	26 y.	" "
Oct. 25	Sarah Catherine Cleary	7 w.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 2	Robert DeLancey Bryson	1 ½ y.	St. George's Yard
18	Stephen S. Riggs	27 y.	Vale Cemetery
1863			
Jan. 3	Jared Anthony	62 y.	St. George's Yard
5	Hannah Apps	62 y.	" "
12	Mary Ashdown	42 y.	" "
21	Frederick Bartlett	17 y.	Methodist Vault
25	Eliza Stewart	72 y.	St. George's Yard
March 18	Samuel Graham	7 m.	D. R. Vault
22	Hannah C. Tripp	73 y.	Dutch R. Vault
April 23	Willis Harrington Knowlton	1 ½ y.	Greenfield, Massachu.
May 2	Charles Ball	73 y.	Ballston Spa
18	Hannah Plane	2 ½ y.	St. George's Yard
May 22	Diana C. Jackson	63 y.	St. George's Yard
30	George Rawnsley	10 y.	Vale Cemetery
June 12	Ann Eliza Cook	68 y.	St. George's Yard
July 9	Maria Eliza Martin	47 y.	" " "
16	Edward V. Wyck Myers	31 y.	Vale Cemetery
26	Daniel Ball	70 y.	Sandy Hill
28	John A. Van Horne	2 m.	Vale Cemetery
"	Esther Alma Barhydt	15 m.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 10	Hannah Coats	11 m.	" " "
16	John A. Vrooman	15 m.	Vale Cemetery
16	Mary Ann Caywood	15 m.	St. George's Yard
27	Amelia Eastwood	5 m.	" " "
30	Caroline Cuyler	50 y.	" " "
Sep. 1	Elizabeth Plain	10 m.	" " "

1863

Sep. 7	Francis Van Buren	1 y.	R. D. Vault
8	Mary E. Carley	1 y.	St. George's Yard
12	Edward A. Fuller	5 y.	" " "
28	Mary Jane Hoffinan	34 y.	" " "
Oct. 4	Charles Wm. Myers	28 y.	Vale Cemetery
"	Noah Hughes	48 y.	St. George's Yard
10	Anna Joyce	19 y.	" " "
"	Webster James Campbell	4 y.	Vale Cemetery
18	Adelle Peters	23 y.	" "
20	James Sexton	17 y.	St. George's Yard
Nov. 13	Cornelius Morgan	47 y.	Vale Cemetery
20	John Brown	83 y.	St. George's Yard
26	Elizabeth	85 y.	" " "
30	Horatio Nelson Walton	57 y.	" " "
Dec. 7	Margaret Toll	37 y.	Saratoga Springs
8	William Carley	2 w.	St. George's Yard
21	Kate Biltenger	37 y.	Vale Cemetery
22	Thomas Brown	45 y.	St. George's Yard

1864

Jan. 9	Edward McCamus	39 y.	Vale Cemetery
24	James H. Ladd	27 y.	" "
"	Mary N. Vrooman	7 y.	" "
March 3	Sophia Jane Webb	32 y.	Rotterdam
11	Kate Anthony	2 w.	St. George's Yard
April 9	Charlotte S. Palmer	24 y.	" " "
March 25	Lurana Barnes	78 y.	" " "
May 29	Edwin Forest	28 y.	Vale Cemetery
June 8	William Howes	54 y.	St. George's Yard
24	James Teller	2 m.	" " "
"	Elizabeth Foster	40 y.	" " "
July 1	George J. Watkins	2 1/2 y.	Vale Cemetery
10	James Wyse	69 y.	" "
"	Rebecca Wyse	66 y.	" "
13	John King	3 m.	St. George's Yard
23	Alice Marsden	14 m.	Vale Cemetery
July 28	John Banker	68 y.	Vale Cemetery
31	Mary Janet Wright	7 m.	R. D. Vault
Aug. 2	Matthew Myers	80 y.	Herkimer
5	Mary Louisa Rawdon	7 y.	Little Falls
5	Isabell Rawdon	12 y.	Little Falls

{ Killed on the  
Rail Road

1864

Aug. 9	Walter Henry Robertson	2 w.	Vale Cemetery	
10	Margaret Chism	18 y.	" "	
Sep. 5	Thomas Osborne	75 y.	Milton, Saratoga Co.	
15	Harriet Lowell	16 y.	Duanesburg	
15	Benjamin Soles	49 y.	St. George's Yard	
18	Rachel C. Barringer	44 y.	Vale Cemetery	
28	William McCamus	70 y.	St. George's Yard	Vestryman
30	Margaret R. Gillespie	14 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Oct. 1	Mary Snowden	58 y.	Rotterdam	
1	William Fitch Jackson	16 m.	St. George's Yard	
Nov. 1	Stephen Burk	7 m.	" " "	
21	Catherine De Graff	62 y.	" " "	
Dec. 21	Anice Editha Jones	3 y.	" " "	
23	Henrietta Hunt	16 m.	" " "	

1865

Feb. 7	Caroline Ostrom	56 y.	Vale Cemetery	
8	Anna Maria Moyston	47 y.	Wendell's Farm	
19	John Broderick	77 y.	St. George's Yard	
22	John Colby Sprague	14 y.	Vale Cemetery	
March 5	Kate Elizabeth Page	14 y.	St. George's Yard	
7	John Parker	43 y.	Rotterdam	
Feb. 16	Thomas Smith	11 y.	Scotia	
March 25	James M. Albright	52 y.	Vale Cemetery	
26	Peter S. Thompson	48 y.	Vale Cemetery	
April 4	Mary Doyle	6 m.	Vale Cemetery	
12	Melissa Vrooman	10 y.	Vale Cemetery	
May 26	Frances Mary Giles	11 m.	Vale Cemetery	
June 3	Ella Frances Jackson	12 y.	St. George's Yard	
20	Charles N. Collamer	42 y.	Vale Cemetery	
25	William Scarlett	38 y.	St. George's Yard	
26	Jennie Vroman	5 y.	Vale Cemetery	
July 6	James Henry Wiseman	2 y.	Vale Cemetery	
16	Harriet Gally Soles	33 y.	St. George's Yard	
Aug. 8	Archibald Linn Chambers	7 y.	St. George's Yard	
13	Gerty Marsh Wendell	4 m.	St. George's Yard	
Aug. 18	Charles Watkins	9 m.	Vale Cemetery	
18	Mary Elizabeth Swortfiguer	3 y.	St. George's Yard	
Sep. 2	Louisa M. Deyo	21 y.	St. George's Yard	
3	Mary I. Millard	41 y.	St. George's Yard	
22	Emma Jackson Chapman	1 y.	St. George's Yard	



# Parish Record of Burials.

147

1865			
Oct. 4	Anabella Vroman	6 y.	Vale Cemetery
6	John Chism	30 y.	Vale Cemetery
9	Charles Edward Gilbert	5 y.	St. George's Yard
11	Ida Mary Clute	3 y.	Vale Cemetery
24	James M. Bouck	57 y.	Vale Cemetery
24	Sophia Helm	1 y.	St. George's Yard
Nov. 5	Edwin Partington	26 y.	Vale Cemetery
Dec. 19	Robert Howse	36 y.	Vale Cemetery
31	Ann Gaskill	33 y.	Vale Cemetery
1866			
Jan. 5	Mary Isabella Hay	16 y.	Vale Cemetery
20	William Chambers	17 y.	St. George's Yard
29	George King	26 y.	St. George's Yard
Feb. 8	John Bannard	76 y.	Methodist Yard
9	Sarah P. Walton	64 y.	St. George's Yard
March 9	Hannah Elizabeth Morgan	3 y.	Vale Cemetery
March 16	Minnie Albright	4 y.	Vale Cemetery
April 9	Samuel H. Laramie	62 y.	St. George's Yard
15	John W. Millard	34 y.	Dutch Yard
24	Caroline Burk	25 y.	Methodist Yard
June 14	James Ladd	54 y.	Vale Cemetery
23	Alice Gilbert	9 d.	St. George's Yard
July 12	Catherine Holiday	23 y.	Vale Cemetery
14	Mary Ann Hunt	26 y.	St. George's Yard
15	Alonzo Wilbur	56 y.	St. George's Yard
29	Samuel D. Harris	1 y.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 1	Leonora Daly	1 y.	St. George's Yard
Oct. 4	Thomas B. Smith	35 y.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 9	Robert Minturn Potter	22 y.	St. George's Yard
Oct. 12	John West	53 y.	St. George's Yard
14	Henry Y. Freeman	32 y.	Vale Cemetery
17	Daniel H. Dailey	25 y.	Vale Cemetery
26	Charles N. Tripp	43 y.	St. George's Yard
Nov. 14	Agnes Giles	4 w.	Vale Cemetery
1867			
Jan. 2	John L. Hurd	57 y.	Vale Cemetery
12	Lizzie Veeder	9 m.	Vale Cemetery
March 17	Mary Jane Rogers	21 y.	Vale Cemetery
17	William Henry Hunt	5 y.	St. George's Yard
24	Hannah Daley	51 y.	St. George's Yard
April 4	Lucy Mary Sauter	6 m.	St. George's Yard

1867

April 4	Harriet Bowers Paige	59 y.	Presbyterian Yard	
Feb. 1	James Carley	14 d.	St. George's Yard	
April 29	Cornelia Doyle	18 y.	Vale Cemetery	
May 1	Andrew Frame	7 m.	Vale Cemetery	
26	Edward V. R. Trethway	1 d.	New York	
31	Anna C. Clute	8 y.	Vale Cemetery	
June 2	Elizabeth Reese	15 y.	Vale Cemetery	
8	Michael L. Gregg	42 y.	Vale Cemetery	
9	Nellie P. Peters	66 y.	St. George's Yard	
13	John Fullagar	78 y.	St. George's Yard	
25	George Dickinson	10 y.	St. George's Yard	drowned
July 25	Charles Henry Jones	11 m.	Vale Cemetery	
Aug. 15	Lulu Maxon	4 m.	Vale Cemetery	
21	Catherine Donaha	32 y.	Scotia Ref. Dutch	
Sep. 4	Harry Barker	2 y.	Presbyterian Yard	
6	Frank William Damm	41 y.	Vale Cemetery	
8	Edward Martin	7 m.	Vale Cemetery	
22	Samuel Winslow Jackson	1 y.	St. George's Yard	
Oct. 27	Augusta Reed	19 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Nov. 6	Annie R. Vrooman	1 y.	Vale Cemetery	
25	Lizzie Chism	19 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Dec. 11	Catherine George	24 y.	Tivoli	
23	Harmon Helm	9 m.	St. George's Yard	
1868				
Jan. 19	Emily Murray	80 y.	St. George's Yard	
March 12	Sarah S. Smith	25 y.	Albany	
29	Charles Roth	35 y.	Vale Cemetery	
17	Henry R. Wendell	83 y.	Wendell Farm	
25	Betsey King	38 y.	St. George's Yard	
18	Elizabeth Van Demarck	32 y.	Vale Cemetery	
April 19	Arthur Edwin Smith	4 m.	Scotia D. R. Yard	
May 12	John De Lancey Watkins	41 y.	St. George's Yard	
23	Alice Louisa Harris	1 1/2 y.	St. George's Yard	
27	William Henry Butler	6 m.	St. George's Yard	
May 28	Hannah M. Wilber	44 y.	Watervleit	
June 10	Margaret Robertson	108 y.	Vale Cemetery	colored
July 11	Annie Palmer	6 m.	Vale Cemetery	
17	Cuepert Gansvort	56 y.	Greenwood, New York.	
18	Myndert Veeder	10 m.	Vale Cemetery	
Aug. 4	Phebe M. Potter	29 y.	St. George's Yard	

# Parish Record of Burials.

149

1868

Aug. 7	William Snowden	39 y.	Vale Cemetery	
20	Harriet Mumford	86 y.	Presbyterian Yard	
Oct. 18	Nancy Donaha	75 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Nov. 4	Alexander Van Eps	7 m.	St. George's Yard	
12	William Smith	59 y.	Ref. Dutch Yard, Scotia	
Dec. 22	Bessie Vrooman	1 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery	

1869

Jan. 7	Asa B. Meech	73 y.	D. R. Vault	
Feb. 10	Eleanor Carley	63 y.	St. George's Yard	Ash Wednesday
March 16	Henry Brown	2 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery	
18	Susan Bannard	78 y.	St. George's Yard	
April 17	John B. Coss	52 y.	Vale Cemetery	
May 5	Mary Elizabeth Jackson	23 y.	Little Falls	colored
9	James E. Van Horne	61 y.	Vale Cemetery	
13	John Kirton	72 y.	St. George's Yard	
20	Benjamin Willard	72 y.	Vale Cemetery	
23	Mary Wooler	82 y.	St. George's Yard	
June 15	Gerardus C. Carley	31 y.	St. George's Yard	
18	Willis Groot	29 y.	Pittsfield, Mass.	
July 10	Anna A. Van Vranken	1 y.	Vale Cemetery	
15	Arthur M. Whitehorne	20 y.	Vale Cemetery	
18	Thomas Veeder	8 m.	Vale Cemetery	
25	Emma Smith	4 m.	St. George's Yard	
Aug. 2	Alexander Tymerson	19 m.	St. George's Yard	
10	Shannon Tymerson	5 m.	St. George's Yard	
Sept. 1	George A. Rouse	6 y.	Methodist Yard	
6	Mary Morris	80 y.	St. George's Yard	
22	S. L. Roberts Buchanan	37 y.	St. George's Yard	
23	Emma Daley	29 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Nov. 4	Mary Reese	84 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Dec. 5	Lydia Almira Cain	1 y.	Vale Cemetery	
8	James S. Teller	8 m.	St. George's Yard	
9	Margaret L. Powell	66 y.	St. George's Yard	
11	Lyman Sanford	2 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Dec. 15	Amelia C. Sanford	1 y.	Vale Cemetery	
16	Eliza Gilbert	60 y.	Vale Cemetery	
23	Elizabeth W. Cunningham	7 y.	Presbyterian Yard	
1870				
Jan. 5	Harriet J. Vrooman	6 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery	
Feb. 8	Margaret Trotter	49 y.	Albany	

1870

Feb. 28	Nicholas Hansen	78 y.	Receiving Vault
April 8	Margaret Rynex	35 y.	Vale Cemetery
10	James A. Holmes	28 y.	St. George's Yard
12	George Herbert Payne	28 y.	St. George's Yard
13	John Taylor	56 y.	St. George's Yard
17	Nicholas W. Warner	32 y.	Vale Cemetery
April 17	Margaret Seaman	80 y.	St. George's Yard
19	Henry Hill	3½ y.	Vale Cemetery
22	James Mitchell	50 y.	St. George's Yard
30	William Wickens	41 y.	Vale Cemetery
May 5	Janet W. Campbell	70 y.	Vale Cemetery
21	Edgar Horsfall	26 y.	Vale Cemetery
22	Rebecca Van Vranken	57 y.	Vale Cemetery
30	Mary Gidley	4 w.	Vale Cemetery
June 4	Henry Y. Stewart	86 y.	St. George's Yard
6	Richard T. Johnson	32 y.	Vale Cemetery
July 3	James Bottomley	21 y.	St. George's Yard
10	William Barringer	64 y.	Vale Cemetery
26	William I. Culver	2 m.	Cherry Valley
28	Elizabeth Finch	73 y.	Vale Cemetery
31	Theodore Jackson	3½ y.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 1	William Giles	8 m.	Vale Cemetery
9	Alfred Webber	2 m.	St. George's Yard
22	Jane S. Durham	44 y.	Vale Cemetery
Sep. 17	Sarah Brown	72 y.	Vale Cemetery
Oct. 8	De Witt Van Buren	30 y.	Vale Cemetery
14	Julia A. Rickards	53 y.	St. George's Yard
16	John Dollar	29 y.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 2	Vincent Blackburn	64 y.	Vale Cemetery
9	Mary Louisa Reed	9 m.	Vale Cemetery
Dec. 6	Pamela Wendell	80 y.	Wendell Farm
8	Harmanus W. Peters	72 y.	Vale Cemetery
16	Mary Eva Talmadge	2 m.	Vale Cemetery
1871			
Jan. 18	Edward C. Delavan	78 y.	Albany Cemetery
19	William Van Vranken	5 m.	St. George's Yard
24	Mordecai Myers	95 y.	Vale Cemetery
26	Ann Ohlen	56 y.	St. George's Yard
Feb. 3	Eliza Cooper Wendell	33 y.	Vale Cemetery
14	Mary Thomas	11 y.	Methodist Yard

# Parish Record of Burials.

151

1871

Feb. 18	Thomas Spencer	86 y.	Vale Cemetery
March 2	George Marks	73 y.	St. George's Yard
9	Emily Leigh	4 w.	St. George's Yard
April 11	George Clarke Roberts	5 ½ y.	St. George's Yard
14	Helen Maria Campbell	6 w.	Vale Cemetery
20	Sally Lytle Hearsey	71 y.	St. George's Yard
May 1	Mary Potter Wilds	3 y.	St. George's Yard
1	John Cook Strevers	1 y.	St. George's Yard
10	Harry Sharpe Roberts	21 m.	St. George's Yard
14	Frank Vrooman	18 y.	Vale Cemetery
21	William North Duane	67 y.	St. George's Yard
24	Edward H. Ball	42 y.	Sandy Hill
June 8	David Ross	36 y.	German Methodist Yard
21	Catherine V. Anthony	42 y.	St. George's Yard
22	Julius Geisler	55 y.	Vale Cemetery
24	Mary Frances Van De Bogert	14 y.	Vale Cemetery
29	Warren Veeder	17 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery
July 10	Elizabeth Frost Payne	53 y.	St. George's Yard
12	Stephen A. Daggett	70 y.	Vale Cemetery
Sep. 15	Cameron Hunt Freeman	5 m.	Vale Cemetery
9	Christopher Peters	38 y.	Vale Cemetery
11	Frank Hayden Scudder	3 y.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 9	Henry Sturgeon	55 y.	St. George's Yard
20	Charles Partello	1 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery

1872

Jan. 5	Catherine Riggs	87 y.	St. George's Yard
21	Mary S. Morgan	68 y.	Vale Cemetery
Feb. 11	John B. Barringer	23 y.	Vale Cemetery
March 5	Benjamin Thompson	52 y.	Vale Cemetery
10	Mary Fullagar	83 y.	St. George's Yard
15	Edwin E. Page	63 y.	St. George's Yard
30	James A. Tremere	59 y.	Albany Rural Cemetery
April 28	Stephen A. Daggett	4 m.	Vale Cemetery
May 2	Thomas Chubb	54 y.	Vale Cemetery
June 10	Margaret A. Van Vranken	30 y.	Vale Cemetery
24	Edward Henry Snare	22 y.	St. George's Yard
30	William Philpot	23 y.	St. George's Yard
July 1	Matilda King	43 y.	St. George's Yard
9	Abraham Van Vorst	5 m.	Vale Cemetery
12	Herbert Harrison	3 m.	St. George's Yard

1872

July 15	Robert G. Freeman	48 y.	Vale Cemetery
Aug. 20	Mabel Newland	22 m.	Vale Cemetery
31	Helen S. Daley	7 m.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 4	Eliza Wheeler	76 y.	Burnt Hills
Oct. 22	Joseph Culver	16 m.	Cherry Valley
30	Alice Lapin	60 y.	St. George's Yard
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Frost Payne	25 y.	St. George's Yard
10	Ellen Jane Freeman	44 y.	Vale Cemetery
Dec. 20	John Williams West	27 y.	St. George's Yard

1873

Jan. 3	Lizzie Teller	2 m.	Vale Cemetery
Feb. 6	Margaret Teller	26 y.	Vale Cemetery
27	Nellie Chubb	6 w.	Vale Cemetery
March 5	Hester Daley	51 y.	Vale Cemetery
8	Margaret Boyd	56 y.	St. George's Yard
11	Clara Ford	26 y.	Vale Cemetery
16	Anna Esther Rendell	15 m.	St. George's Yard
17	Mary H. Ohlen	63 y.	Vale Cemetery
19	Lawrence Van Valkenburg	30 y.	Greenbush
April 5	George B. M. Histed	4 y.	St. George's Yard
May 6	Ann Anthony	79 y.	St. George's Yard
June 9	Elias Lyon Campbell	14 m.	Presbyterian Yard
12	James Gilbert	91 y.	Vale Cemetery
25	Frank Newland	33 y.	Vale Cemetery
July 10	Phebe Bannard	4½ m.	St. George's Yard
23	John Winkley	4 m.	St. George's Yard
28	Jennie Hunter	2 m.	Vale Cemetery
Aug. 21	Rebecca Sturdy	46 y.	Vale Cemetery
Sep. 3	Willie Hodges McIlvaine	5 m.	New Jersey
9	Gertrude Warner	24 y.	Rochester
Oct. 3	Mabel Culver	3 m.	Cherry Valley
17	Andrew Peters	68 y.	St. George's Yard
21	Gerardus Q. Carley	78 y.	St. George's Yard.
Nov. 23	John De Bois	50 y.	Vale Cemetery
Dec. 3	James Sprague Woodruff	39 y.	Vale Cemetery
19	Mary S. George	22 y.	St. George's Yard
21	Abel Smith	55 y.	St. George's Yard

1874

Jan. 13	Charles A. Miller	56 y.	Vale Cemetery
20	C. Wilton Carpenter	63 y.	Charlton

Warden

# Parish Record of Burials.

153

1874

Feb. 13	Anna C. Comstock	51 y.	Cemetery, Vale	
25	Joseph Horsfall	60 y.	Vale Cemetery	
March 14	Maud Campbell	4 y.	Presbyterian Yard	
21	John Fitch Riggs	3 m.	Vale Cemetery	
April 2	Thomas Mott Ward	2 m.	St. George's Yard	
12	David F. Forrest	63 y.	Vale Cemetery	
15	Lillie Mary Anthony	2 y.	Vale Cemetery	
18	Amos Levens	70 y.	Wendell Farm	Colored
July 14	William Pilling, Jr.	42 y.	Vale Cemetery	
28	Harry S. Nichols	14 1/2 y.	Vale Cemetery	
28	Janette Peters	6 m.	St. George's Yard	
Aug. 2	John Franklin Histed		St. George's Yard	
4	Hattie B. Teller	6 y.	Vale Cemetery	
12	Cornelia Arthur	56 y.	Vale Cemetery	
April 23	Margaret Craig	54 y.	St. George's Yard	
Aug. 26	William James Bohanna	9 m.	Vale Cemetery	
28	Grace C. Palmer	5 1/2 m.	Vale Cemetery	
30	Rachel Vrooman	70 y.	Niskayuna	
Sep. 26	Elizabeth Lewis	60 y.	St. George's Yard	
13	Benjamin Burk	3 m.	Methodist Yard	
Oct. 28	Rosa Jeffries	6 y.	St. George's Yard	
Nov. 1	George Cox	24 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Dec. 10	Joseph Chubb	26 y.	Vale Cemetery	
15	Kezia Patton	52 y.	St. George's Yard	

1875

Jan. 4	Maria E. Forest	61 y.	Vale Cemetery	
8	Charles Tracey Campbell	8 1/2 m.	Presbyterian Yard	
9	Henry Fuller	63 y.	Vale Cemetery	
19	Mary A. Wood	23 y.	St. George's Yard	
21	Mary Knapp Swits	33 y.	Vale Cemetery	
28	Charles J. Wood	22 y.	St. George's Yard	
Feb. 25	Christian Winkler	46 y.	St. George's Yard	
26	Robert Lamey	93 y.	St. George's Yard	
March 17	Jerome B. Carlton	27 y.	Vale Cemetery	
April 6	Mary Burk	37 y.	Methodist Yard	
15	Mortimer Irving Bills	39 y.	Vale Cemetery	
May 28	William Meads	39 y.	Vale Cemetery	
28	Margaret J. McGovern	11 y.	Vale Cemetery	
June 2	Minnie Smith	3 y.	St. George's Yard	
15	Isaac Howes Smith	29 y.	St. George's Yard	

1875

July 16	Simeon B. Marsh	77 y.	Vale Cemetery
20	Mary Clayton	7 m.	St. George's Yard
26	Sarah Fuller	63 y.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 7	Jennie S. Quant	7 m.	Ballston
9	Almira Reed	66 y.	Vale Cemetery
Oct. 20	Austin Yates Teller	10 m.	Vale Cemetery
26	David F. Wilds	74 y.	St. George's Yard
Nov. 1	Rebecca Joyce	82 y.	St. George's Yard
3	Abraham Gillespie	53 y.	Vale Cemetery
26	Richard Franchot	59 y.	Vale Cemetery
Dec. 12	Harry R. Coates	1¼ y.	St. George's Yard
13	Nicholas M. Van Antwerp	54 y.	Vale Cemetery
21	Edward P. Randell	69 y.	St. George's Yard
31	Ellen Winkler	38 y.	St. George's Yard

1876

Jan. 4	John Daley	62 y.	Vale Cemetery
20	John A. Watkins	23 y.	Vale Cemetery
24	Belinda E. Palmer		St. George's Yard
Feb. 12	William Pilling	72 y.	Vale Cemetery
22	Ann Cooper	83 y.	St. George's Yard
March 8	Ann McFarlan	81 y.	Vale Cemetery
17	James H. Wiseman	33 y.	Vale Cemetery
April 1	William C. Davis	46 y.	Vale Cemetery
3	Annie Daley	10 y.	St. George's Yard
13	Maggie A. Palmer	4½ y.	Vale Cemetery
17	Josephine V. O'Connell	18 y.	Vale Cemetery
22	Peter Rowe	69 y.	Vale Cemetery
22	Blanche A. Robertson	9½ y.	Vale Cemetery
28	Maria L. Purcell	42 y.	St. George's Yard
June 1	Elizabeth Fox	4½ y.	St. George's Yard
23	Francis W. Seymour	33 y.	St. George's Yard
July 15	Eliza Savage	66 y.	Hudson, Colum. Co.
Aug. 7	Sarah S. Walsh	82 y.	Vale Cemetery
9	Daisy Linwood	6 m.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 15	Thomas Potter	1½ m.	St. George's Yard
18	Anna Potter	1½ m.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 17	Caroline Rogers	71 y.	Vale Cemetery
18	Jennie E. Rease	29 y.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 17	Minnie Webber	4 y.	St. George's Yard



1876

Nov. 20	Thomas C. Howes	52 y.	St. George's Yard
28	Franklin Webber	2 1/2 y.	St. George's Yard

1877

Jan. 22	Ann Mudge	72 y.	St. George's Yard
Feb. 10	Frances Rebecca Duane	78 y.	St. George's Yard
March 7	Agnes Amelia Gates	1 1/2 y.	Vale Cemetery
8	Matilda R. Chamberlain	29 y.	Vale Cemetery
10	Henry George Ohlen	45 y.	St. George's Yard
28	Mary Ann Smith	78 y.	Ballston Spa
April 3	Ann Bloodgood Paige	42 y.	Vale Cemetery
14	Emma Jackson Chapman	28 y.	Vale Cemetery
27	Stephen A. Daggett	47 y.	Vale Cemetery
29	Matilda J. Vrooman	47 y.	St. George's Yard
May 1	James R. Craig	63 y.	St. George's Yard
July 3	Elizabeth Patrick	48 y.	Great Bend, Pa.
23	Ellen Benjamin	23 y.	Greenwood, N. Y.
25	Mary Ryan	32 y.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 7	Hannah Giles	60 y.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 27	Percival Estcourt	16 y.	Oakwood, Troy

1878

Jan. 12	Alice Virginia Rendell	3 d.	St. George's Yard
Feb. 5	Caroline Wiederhold	23 y.	Vale Cemetery
11	Edward Winslow Jackson	1 1/2 m.	St. George's Yard
March 5	William H. P. Dodge	33 y.	Newburyport, Mass.
March 6	Henry C. Quant	49 y.	Vale Cemetery
12	Anna Webber	5 m.	Vale Cemetery
18	Nicholas Mercellus	60 y.	Vale Cemetery
April 14	Elizabeth King	79 y.	St. George's Yard
Feb. 16	Lucy Featherstonhaugh	1 1/2 y.	Duanesborough
May 12	Benjamin Streever	55 y.	Vale Cemetery
25	Elizabeth Wood	72 y.	St. George's Yard
June 12	John Knull	59 y.	Vale Cemetery
July 3	Maria Snell	84 y.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 2	Catherine Bradley	85 y.	Ballston Spa
3	George Breck Swift	1 y.	Vale Cemetery
Sep. 26	Walter Rendell	5 y.	St. George's Yard
Oct. 5	Jane Williams	70 y.	Vale Cemetery
10	Agnes B. O'Neill	5 w.	Vale Cemetery
18	John Van Olinda	19 y.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 10	Harriet H. Davis	71 y.	St. George's Yard

1878

Nov. 11	Jane A. McGukin	69 y.	Vale Cemetery
15	Mary O. Stickles	50 y.	Vale Cemetery
24	Teunis Swart	69 y.	West Charlton
Dec. 4	Abby Sherwood	92 y.	Vale Cemetery

1879

Jan. 2	Caroline T. Davis	42 y.	Vale Cemetery
25	Almirah Johnson	79 y.	Vale Cemetery
27	Thomas Hardcastle	80 y.	St. George's Yard
Feb. 7	Eliza A. Phelps	44 y.	Greenwood, N. Y.
April 8	Arnold W. Campbell	23 y.	Vale Cemetery
May 14	Mary Kirton	77 y.	St. George's Yard
June 5	Theodore Smith	1 ½ y.	St. George's Yard
6	William Cunningham	45 y.	Vale Cemetery
27	Eliza Brown Sparcy	26 y.	St. George's Yard
July 19	Alice B. Vick	11 m.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 5	Isabella Carley	42 y.	Vale Cemetery
Sep. 2	Viola Webb	5 w.	Vale Cemetery
Oct. 2	Lilian Carley	3 m.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 11	Eliza Fanstone	62 y.	St. George's Yard
19	Martha Hill	75 y.	St. George's Yard
21	Geo. W. Carpenter	52 y.	Vale Cemetery

1880

Jan. 5	James D. Jones	52 y.	Vale Cemetery
10	Sarah M. Swits		Vale Cemetery
12	Abby A. Wendell	50 y.	Vale Cemetery
Feb. 22	William A. King	84 y.	St. George's Yard
March 5	Elizabeth Fuller	64 y.	Vale Cemetery
21	Joseph H. Vrooman	75 y.	Vale Cemetery
29	William H. Ohlen	37 y.	St. George's Yard
June 26	Augustus C. Van Vorst	3 m.	Vale Cemetery
July 10	Grace Carter	4 m.	Vale Cemetery
13	Amanda M. Van Vorst	72 y.	St. George's Yard
Aug. 10	Walton Duane	45 y.	St. George's Yard
16	David Fred Relyea	10 m.	Vale Cemetery
24	Mark Tripp	3 m.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 10	Mabel Smith	2 y.	Scotia Yard
17	A. Edward Freeman	22 y.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 3	John Swift	44 y.	Scranton, Penn.
27	Ada Van Steenburg	5 d.	Ballston Spa
Dec. 21	Alonzo Fairchild	80 y.	Vale Cemetery

1881			
Jan. 14	Anna Van Vranken Franchot	58 y.	Vale Cemetery
19	William Bannard	87 y.	St. George's Yard
28	William L. Angle	42 y.	Vale Cemetery
April 3	Alice May Palmer	3 m.	Vale Cemetery
26	William J. Van Horne	48 y.	Vale Cemetery
May 24	Vedder Alexander Campbell	11 y.	St. George's Yard
27	Emma Frances Maxon	1 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery
June 1	Benjamin Stickles	53 y.	Vale Cemetery
26	Benjamin Webber	68 y.	Vale Cemetery
30	John Wiggins	21 y.	Vale Cemetery
July 13	Hannah Clench Tripp	5 y.	St. George's Yard
19	Stephen H. Johnson	72 y.	Vale Cemetery
27	William L. Childers	1 y.	Vale Cemetery
Aug. 30	Elizabeth S. Barnes	68 y.	St. George's Yard
Sep. 16	Abner S. Carlton	38 y.	Vale Cemetery
Nov. 1	Maria Short Page	69 y.	Vale Cemetery
10	Caroline George	73 y.	St. George's Yard
11	George M. Fuller	21 y.	Vale Cemetery
26	Julia Featherstonhaugh	1 ¾ y.	Duanesborough
Dec. 6	Emeline Barnet	31 y.	Vale Cemetery
13	Gertrude H. Horsfall	62 y.	Vale Cemetery
1882			
Jan. 25	Clarkson N. Potter	58 y.	Vale Cemetery
27	Mary Van Wormer Devendorf	40 y.	Vale Cemetery
Feb. 11	Mary Stuart	90 y.	St. George's Yard
11	Benjamin Mumford Duane	74 y.	St. George's Yard
April 1	Catherine Howes Smith	58 y.	St. George's Yard
16	Alexander Jackson	8 y.	Vale Cemetery
28	Aaron Freeman	79 y.	Vale Cemetery
May 2	Charles Fuller	73 y.	Vale Cemetery
7	Andrew Cornelius	44 y.	Glass House.
30	William C. McCamus	29 y.	Vale Cemetery
June 8	Elizabeth Blair Truax	79 y.	Vale Cemetery
June 21	Lizzie Cowper	23 y.	Vale Cemetery
July 11	Anna Palmer	5 m.	Vale Cemetery
15	John Lester	6 w.	St. George's Yard
19	Mary Jane Fairchild	58 y.	Vale Cemetery
Aug. 1	Ella F. Dearbyshire	5 y.	Vale Cemetery
17	Harry Foster Andrews	10 m.	Albany

Colored

By Rev.  
N. D. Maxon

1882

Sep. 7	Annie Hevener	43 y.	Fort Plain
12	Frederick Lang	65 y.	Vale Cemetery
Dec. 9	Charles L. Sanford	41 y.	Vale Cemetery

1883

Jan. 25	Gideon B. Smith	78 y.	Rural Cemetery,	Albany
25	Eliza Ann Vibbard	62 y.	Vale Cemetery	
27	Anne Palmer	83 y.	St. George's Yard	
Feb. 3	Charlotte L. Jackson	29 y.	Vale Cemetery	
6	Garret Gates	27 y.	Vale Cemetery	
20	Sydney Myers	54 y.	Vale Cemetery	
20	James H. Hatch	41 y.	West Troy	
March 26	Levi H. Willard	59 y.	Vale Cemetery	
	Frederick A. Duane	77 y.	St. George's Yard	
May 15	Mary Agnes Langdon	4 y.	Vale Cemetery	
21	Georgia Gretchen Heller	4 w.	Vale Cemetery	
22	Joseph C. Finch	55 y.	Vale Cemetery	
23	Morris Groff	2 m.	St. George's Yard	
June 1	John Bowers Duane	83 y.	St. George's Yard	
3	Thomas C. Reed, D.D.	74 y.	St. George's Yard	
15	William H. Sherwood	39 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Sep. 11	Emma Yager	20 y.	Vale Cemetery	
30	Mary Little Snell	67 y.	St. George's Yard	
Oct. 1	James B. Van Vorst	70 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Nov. 27	Morris Coal	69 y.	Vale Cemetery	
Dec. 3	Eliza Fitzsimmonds	54 y.	Vale Cemetery	

1884

Jan. 12	Mary E. Vibbard	74 y.	Vale Cemetery	
25	Mark Alexander Tripp	3 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery	
March 10	Eleanor Wilds	80 y.	St. George's Yard	
28	William Clarke	48 y.	Utica	
April 2	Paul Webber	1 ½ y.	Vale Cemetery	
14	Noah Vibbard	33 y.	Vale Cemetery	
16	Maria Cramer	69 y.	Scotia, Dutch R. Yard	
28	Walter B. Fergerson	6 y.	Vale Cemetery	
May 30	George Curtis	85 y.	Greenwood	Vestryman
31	Eliza Prince Duane	76 y.	St. George's Yard	
Sep. 8	Charles Sylvester Piper	1 y.	Vale Cemetery	
22	Clarke Hunter	9 m.	Vale Cemetery	

End of Revd. Dr. Payne's Rectorship.



# Parish Record of Burials.

159

1884				
Oct. 20	Mary Ann Pratt	88 y.	St. George's Yard	By Rev.
1885				Dr. Payne.
Feb'y. 6	John D. Eliot	67 y.	Albany Cemetery	
March 16	Sarah Sexton	65 y.	St. George's Cem.	
April 18	Charles Freeman	57 y.	Vale Cemetery	





An Annual Register of Births (1767-1788)

Recorded by Mary Stevens





## Annual Register of Births.

### The Annual Register for the Year of Our Lord 1767.

- October      1    at 11 o'clock at night was born unto Jan B. & Elizabeth Wendel a Daughter  
Baptized Maria.
- 17    at 9 o'clock at night was born unto John & Margreata Vansice a daughter bap-  
tized Maria.
- November    20    at 10 o'clock at night was born unto James & Margreata Shuter a Daughter  
baptized Ann.
- 21    Alle Nickson Deliver'd of a Child dead.
- December    11    Mrs. Mabie Negro wench Sal deliver'd of a girl named Dien
- 29    at 2 o'clock in the morning was born unto Henry and Elizabeth Peck a Daughter  
Baptized Margreata
- 31    at 4 o'clock in the Morning was born unto Volkert and Susanna Vedder a Son  
Baptized Mynerd.

### The Annual Register for the Year 1768.

- January      9    at 2 o'Clock in the afternoon Mr. Henry V. Driesen Negro wench Nan de-  
liver'd of a girl name'd Nan.
- Feb,<sup>ry</sup>        7    Mrs. Evans deliver'd of a girl Still born.
- March        16    Mercy Speck deliver'd of a Son baptized John.
- 21    at 3 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Abraham and Margreata Swits a Son  
Baptized Johanis
- April        12    Mr. Peters Negro wench San deliver'd of a Girl Baptize'd Phebe.
- 27    at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Arent and Hellena Van Patten a  
daughter baptized Maria.
- June        12    Mr. J. B. Van Eps Negro wench Heggo was deliver'd of a girl name'd Gin
- 18    at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Harmanuis & Margreata Peters a  
daughter Baptize'd Margreata
- July         12    at 4 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Claus V. D. Volgen and Sara a  
Daughter Baptize'd Susanna
- 21    at 4 o'Clock in the morning was born unto the Rev. Barent & Alieda Vrooman  
a Son baptize'd Walteries
- 24    at 3 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Nicolas & Catrina Vedder a Son  
baptize'd Johanis

July	26	at 9 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a Son baptize'd John
August	2	Mr. McFarlen Negro Wench Thamar deliver'd of a boy Call'd Manchester
	4	at 9 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Jelius & Arajantie Yates a Son baptized Joseph
	9	at 10 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Claus & Cathilna Degrave a daughter baptized Weltie
	17	at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Albert & Annatie Veder a daughter baptized Elizabeth
September	3	M <sup>r</sup> . John Vrooman Negro wench Statie deliver'd of a Girl named Isabell
	4	at 5 o'Clock in the morning Mrs. Constable was deliver'd of a Son baptize'd James
	11	at 4 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Robert & Margreata Hagodorn a daughter baptize'd Maria
	16	M <sup>r</sup> . Dungan Negro Wench Juba deliver'd of a Boy and a Girl named Daniel & Charlotte
	28	at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Rachel Farrel a son baptized Kennedy
October	7	at 3 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Cornelius & Annatie Cuyler a son baptized Harmanuis
	8	at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Volke Bradt a son baptized Andries
	13	Mrs. Tymes deliver'd of a son
	15	at 5 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarlen a daughter baptize'd Ann
November	4	at 8 o'Clock at night was born unto Andries & Hellena Wemple a son baptized Andries
	5	at 9 o'Clock at night Mrs. Davis was deliver'd of a son baptized Loftus
	9	at 5 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Daniel & Engletie Campbell a son baptized David
	11	at 9 o'Clock in the Evening was born unto Christopher & Jannatie Yates a Son baptize'd Joseph
December	1	at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Henry & Martha Hill a son baptized Henry
	13	at 1 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Johanis & Catrina Mynderse a Son baptized Rynier
	25	at noon was born unto Johanis & Susanna Rosebom a Daughter baptized Elizabeth

## The Annual Register for the Year 1769.

January	7	M <sup>r</sup> Hendrickus Vedder Negro wench Doeck was deliver'd of a girl
	11	at 4 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Susana Cuyler a Daughter baptize'd Annatic
	18	at 7 o'Clock in the Evening was born unto Lancelstor & Arenjantie Connor a daughter baptized Maria
	19	at Noon was born unto Harmarnius & Catrina Wendel a Son Baptized Harmarnius
	23	at noon was born unto Jesse & Martina Conda a Son baptize'd Adam
	26	at 9 o'Clock in the evening was born unto Peter & Rebacka Peters a daughter baptize'd Anna
Feb, <sup>ry</sup>	28	at 10 o'Clock at night was born unto William and Hellena Teller a Daughter baptize'd Anna
	7	Claus Degrave negro wench Gin was deliver'd of a girl name'd Gin
	14	M <sup>r</sup> John Schonmaker negro wench Dien deliver'd of a boy call'd Harry
March	26	at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Robert & Jane Riking a Son Baptize'd Robert
	3	at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Issac & Deborah Switz a son baptize'd Simon
	25	at 6 o'Clock in the morning Isabela V. D. Bogert was deliver'd of a daughter baptize'd Catrina
April	7	at 2 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Freeman & Arenjantie Schermerhorn a daughter Baptize'd Neltie
	9	at 1 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Arent & Catrina Potman a daughter baptize'd Catrina
May	5	at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Thomas Brower Banker a daughter Baptized Madelena
	7	at 3 o'Clock in the afternoon Thankful Hadzard was deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Amena
	19	at 6 o'Clock in the morning was born unto Dirick & Margreata Vol Ingle a Son baptized Abraham
	22	Tho. Brower Banker Negro Wench Gin was deliver'd of a boy name'd Jack
June	2	Mrs. Rachel Wemple negro wench Dien was deliver'd of a boy named Sam

## The Annual Register for the Year 1770.

January	4	at 8 a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto Harmanus and Margreata Peters a Son baptized Jacobus
	16	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Elies and Gertyude Groet a Son baptized Hermanus
	22	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent and Janatie Stevens a Son baptized Jonatan

Feb'ry	4	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Petres & Gertyude V. D. Volgen a Daughter baptized Susana
	22	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Engletie Mabie a Son bapt- tized Abraham
March	4	Elizabeth Arnold deliver'd of a girl Dead born
	5	Mr. Claus Vanpetten negro wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Tom
	15	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robert & Hanah Clench a Daugh- ter baptized Elizebeth
April	26	Mr. McFarlen negro wench Thamar deliver'd of a boy named Mancheser
	12	at 8 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Simon and Annatie Groet a Son
	15	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Claus & Cathlina Degrave a Son baptized Nicolas
	17	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jan. B. & Elizebeth Wendel a Son & a Daughter baptized Nocolas and Jacomina
May	6	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning Mr. Albert Mabie negro Wench was deliver'd of a boy named Sam
	7	at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreat Liddle a Son baptized James Andrew
	8	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Hellena Vanpetten a Son baptized Nicolas
	11	Mrs. Schermerhorn Deliver'd of a Son dead born
	26	at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robert & Margreata Hagodorn a Son baptized Jellies
June	30	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William and Elizebeth Emmeric two daughters Baptized Jane & Frances
	3	at 10 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Cornelies & Annatie Cuyler a daugh- ter Baptized Jannatie
	12	at noon was born unto William & Maria Hael a Son baptized Johanis
	13	Mr. Harmanus Wendel negro wench Rose deliver'd of a Girl named Nan
	29	Mrs. Maria Wendle negro wench San deliver'd of a Boy baptized Peter
July	29	at 12 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Eva Peck a Daughter baptized An- natie
	5	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jellies & Arijantie Yates a Daughter baptized Elizebeth
	19	at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Degrave a Son baptized Isaac
	21	at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Maria Renox a Son baptized William
	22	between the hours of 3 & 4 a'Clock in the afternoon Ann Oxley was deliver'd of 2 Sons baptized James & John
August	2	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William and Cathrina McIntire a Son baptized John

# Annual Register of Births.

167

August	20	at 8 a'Clock at night was born unto Albert and Hester Veder a daughter baptized Engletie
	22	at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a Daughter baptized Jannatie
	24	at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Simon & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Cornelius
	27	at 9 a'Clock in the morning was born unto John & Rachel Farrel a Daughter baptized Dorothy
November	6	at 2 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Henry & Matha Hill a daughter baptized Matha
	11	at ten a'Clock in the morning was born unto Johanis and Susanna Visger a daughter baptized Margreata
	25	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarling a Son baptized William
	30	Mr. Johanis Vroman's negro wench Hatie deliver'd of a boy named Jack
December	4	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Cathrine Dunlop a Son baptized William
	15	at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Jacob and Clara bestedo a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	19	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Phenias and Mary Leach a Son baptized Joseph
	22	at 8 a'Clock in the morning was born unto John and Ellenor Denny a Son baptized Nicolas

## The Annual Register for the Year 1771.

August	10	Mrs. Rachel Wemple negro wench Dien deliver'd of a boy named Sam
	13	at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Gertyrude Wemple a Daughter baptized Alada
	13	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent & Catie Potman a daughter baptized Jacomina
	19	Mr. Brower Banker Negro wench Gin was deliver'd of a boy named Tom
	21	at 4 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Jacobus & Elizebeth Bradt a daughter baptized Eva
September	22	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Baront & Janetie Mynderse a daughter baptized Maria
	24	at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto the Rev'd William & Frances Andrews a Son baptized James Campbell John
	1	at 9 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James and Annatie McDonald a Son baptized John
	3	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellis & Maria Brower a Son baptized Peter

## Annual Register of Births.

- September    4    at 6 a' Clock in the morning was born unto Andrew & Maria Renox a daughter  
baptized Elizebeth
- 17    at one a'Clock in the Morning Jane Ceans was deliver'd of a Son baptized James
- 20    at 5 a' Clock in the Morning was Born unto Peter & Maria Van Guisling a Son  
baptized Mynerd
- 20    at 5 a' Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Susie Peck a Daughter Bap-  
tized Catrina
- 27    at 7 a' Clock in the Morning was born unto William and Elizabeth Emmerie a  
Son baptized William
- October       2    at 6 a' Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Sara Trueax a Son bap-  
tized Isaac
- 7    at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Volke Bradt a Daughter  
baptized Deborah
- 8    at 11 a' Clock in the Evening was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Daugh-  
ter Baptized Jane
- 13    at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob and Hellena Vrooman a Son  
baptized Isaac
- 25    at Six a'Clock in the morning was born unto Arent and Catrina Veder a Son  
baptized Harmanus
- 30    Mr. Jan B. Wendel Negro wench Dien was deliver'd of a boy named Dick
- November    1    at Eight in the Evening was born unto James and Margreat Shuter a Son bap-  
tized Robert
- 4    at Eight in the Morning was born unto William and Hellena Teller a Daughter  
baptized Catrina
- 30    at 2 a' Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelius & Rebacka V. D. Volgen  
a Son baptized John
- December    2    Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a Girl baptized Sara
- 3    at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Gilbert and Williamot Millar a  
Daughter baptized Martha
- 4    at Eight a'Clock in the morning was born unto Simon & Annatie Groet a daugh-  
ter baptized Elizebeth
- 23    Mrs. Grass deliver'd of a Son baptized Daniel
- 28    at 11 a' Clock at night was born unto Hugh & Sophia Mitchell a Daughter bap-  
tized Agnes

## The Annual Register for the Year 1772.

- January      2    Anne Iber delivered of a daughter baptized Anne
- 3    Mr. Lassie's negro wench delivered of a boy
- 9    Mrs. Proby delivered of a girl
- 12    at seven o'clock in the morning was born unto Henry & Elizabeth Peck a daugh-  
ter baptized Annatie

January	15	at 2 o'clock in the morning was born unto Claus & Eva Veder a daughter baptized Eva
	22	at 11 o'clock at night was born unto Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Cathlina
	28	Mr. Johanis Visger, Jun'r negro wench Hagar was delivered of a girl named Eve
February	13	at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Gesie Cornute a son baptized Cornelius
	13	Mr. John Glen' negro wench Eve was delivered of a boy named Tom
	18	at 2 o'clock in the morning was born unto Arent & Janetie Stephens a son baptized Thomas
March	5	at 11 o'clock night Jannetie Schermerhorn was delivered of a daughter baptized Magdelana
	12	at 11 o'clock at night was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a daughter baptized Elizabeth
	13	at 4 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Elizabeth
	16	at 3 o'clock in the morning Mr. Hendrickus Vedder' negro wench Dees was delivered of a boy named Cuff
	18	Mr. Jobias Ten Eyck negro wench Bet was delivered of a boy named Tom
April	2	at one o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Nicolas & Sara V. D. Volgen a son baptized Lawrance Claus
	4	at 10 o'clock at night was born unto Andrew and Margreat Lyddle a son baptized James
	9	at 3 o'clock in the morning was born unto Johanis and Sara Renox a daughter baptized Elizabeth
	13	at 9 o'clock at night was born unto Johanis & Eva Peck a daughter baptized Tanaka
	15	Mrs. Peirson delivered of a daughter baptized Ann
	21	at 5 o'clock in the morning was born unto Jesse & Jacomina Van Slyke a daughter baptized Elizabeth
May	24	Mr. Clench negro wench Dinia was delivered of a girl named Suckey
	5	at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Peter & Rebacka Peters a daughter baptized Rebacka
	3	at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob H. & Catrina Veder a daughter baptized Maria
	11	Mrs. Grandegee was delivered of a son baptized Daniel
	29	at 2 o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Claus & Cathlina Degrave a son baptized Andries
June	31	Mrs. Annatie Cuyler delivered of a dead child
	15	Mr. McFarling negro wench Thamer delivered of a boy baptized Anthony

## Annual Register of Births.

- July            2    at 10 o'clock at night was born unto Lawrance & Engletie Van Vronken a daughter baptized Arejantie
- 10    Mrs. Maria Wendel negro wench San delivered of a girl baptized Criss
- 11    Phebe Haynes delivered of a daughter
- 11    Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck negro wench Hanah was delivered of a daughter named Lucriese
- 13    Critrin Speck delivered of a girl baptized Susana
- 14    at 11 o'clock in the morning was born unto John and Clara Sters a son baptized Petries
- 18    at one o'clock in the afternoon was born unto Lancaster & Arejantie Connor a daughter baptized Arejantie
- 20    at 4 o'clock in the morning was born unto Johanis & Annetie Degrave a son baptized Harmanus
- 21    at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Isaac & Deborah Swits a Daughter baptized Deborah
- 25    The Rev'd Mr. Vrooman's negro wench Dian was deliver'd of a Girl and a boy Named Rozet & Jack
- 26    at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Isaac & Sara Veder a daughter baptized Maria
- August        7    at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Volkert & Rececka Veder a Son baptized Arent
- 10    at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Simon & Magdalana Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Johanis
- 12    Mrs. McDonald deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Ellen
- 13    at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Bejamine & Maria Young a Daughter baptized Hanah
- 22    at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Thomas & Elizebeth Arnold a Son baptized George
- 24    at 5 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Robert & Cristian Morston a Son baptized John Heughan
- 24    at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm Sara Bradt a Son baptized Nicolas
- 29    at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Outhout a daughter baptised Elizebeth
- Sept'r        1    at Seven a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Janetie Veder a Son baptized Simon
- 2    Elizebeth Emmerie deliver'd of a Son baptized John
- 4    at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Catrina Mynerdse a daughter baptised Catrina
- 26    Mrs. Aleda Degrave negro wench peg was deliver'd of a boy named Harry
- October       3    at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Hendrick and Maria Brower a Son baptized Hendrick



- October      3    at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Frances Smith a Daughter baptized Sophia
- 4    Mr. Johanis Visger negro wench San deliver'd of a Girl named Gin
- 16    at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarling a Son baptized Henry
- 17    Mr. John Rosebom Negro wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Jack
- 17    at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Petrics & Gertruy V. D. Volgen a Son Baptized Mynerd
- 25    at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Janetic Teller a Son
- 26    Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a girl baptized Sara
- 27    Mr. Albert Mabie wench Sall deliver'd of a boy named Sam
- 29    Mercy Speck deliver'd of a girl
- 30    at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Annatie Felthusun daughter baptized Catrina
- November    9    at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Hester Veder a Son baptized Claus
- 10    at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a daughter baptized Phebe
- 11    at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Susana Whaley a daughter baptized Mary
- 12    at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Arent & Hellena Vanpetten a daughter baptized Maria
- 12    Mr. Johanis Schoonmaker wench deliver'd of a boy named Jack
- 12    at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Emphy a daughter baptized Maria
- 13    at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Philip and Margreata Veder a Son baptized Simon
- 14    Mrs. Catrina Wendel deliver'd of a Son
- 26    Mrs. Engletie Vanpetten deliver'd of a dead Child
- 30    at Eight in the Evening was born unto Henry & Elizebeth Peck a daughter baptized Annatie

## The Annual Register for the Year 1773.

- January    10    at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Janetic Yates a Son baptized Andries
- 12    at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Mary Stuart a Son baptized James
- 22    at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cornelie Corry a daughter baptized Rachel
- Feb'ry      4    Mr. John Visger Negro wench Dian deliver'd of a Boy baptized Boswain
- 4    Mrs. Annatie Cuyler deliver'd of a dead Child

Feb'ry	16	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellis and Arejantie Yates a Daughter baptized Eva
	21	The Wife of John Wolf Riley deliver'd of a daughter baptized Sara
	28	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph and Margreat Kinsly a Son baptized John
March	15	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Margreata Van Driesen a Son baptized Hendrick
	21	at 9 a'Clock at night was born unto Gerrit & Elizebeth Van Schaick a Daughter baptized Janetie
	21	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Mary Van Voorst a Son baptized Jacobus
	24	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Cathrine Dunlop a Daughter Baptized Sarah
April	29	Mr. Harmanus Wendel Negro Wench Rose deliver'd of a boy named Cessar
	1	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham and Antie Wemple a Son baptized John
	5	at 11 a'Night was born unto John & Jane Constable a Son Baptized George Parker
	9	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Tamsen Wood a Daughter Baptized Cathrine
	10	Elizebeth McNutt deliver'd of a Son Baptized James
May	20	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Rachel James a daughter Baptized Margreat
	3	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Thunis & Janetie Van Velk a Son Baptized Peter
	4	at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Henry & Hanah Van Driesen a Son Baptized Petries
	6	Mr. John Glen's Wench Eve deliver'd of a Son named Tom
	7	at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James & Elizebeth Askel a daughter Baptized Hanah
	12	at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James & Eurata Phyn a Son Baptized George
	14	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis and Annatie Erixson a Daughter Baptized Annatie
	17	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a Son baptized Valentine
	20	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto William & Catrina McIntire a daughter Baptized Ann
	20	at 10 a'Clock at Night was born unto Johanis & Catrina Hael a daughter Baptized Janetie
	21	Madam Lanfang deliver'd of a daughter baptized Margreat

# Annual Register of Births.

173

May	22	at 9 a'Clock at night was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Daughter baptized Maria
	23	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Johanis & Annatie Trueax a daughter Baptized Engletie
	24	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto the Rev'd William & Frances Andrews a Son Baptized Collin James Campbell
	29	at 11 a'Night was born unto Jellis & Maria Brower a daughter Baptized Elizebeth
June	10	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry & Martha Hill a daughter Baptized Ann
	15	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Hellena Wemple a Son baptized Peter
	27	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cathelina Stevens a daughter baptized Catrina
July	1	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto James & Margreata Shuter a daughter Baptized Sophia
	2	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Jacob & Margreata Van Vronken a Son Baptized Petris
	5	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Antonie & Maria Bradt a daughter baptized Engletie
	10	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Jan Baptist & Margreata Van Voorst a Son Baptized John
	16	at Eight in the Evening was born unto Jellis & Annatie Van Voorst a Daughter baptized Ruth
	18	at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Adam and Catlina Conda a Son Baptized Peter
	20	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Albert & Neltie Veder a Son baptized Thomas
	25	Mr. Peter Cornue Wench Ann deliver'd of a boy named Jack
August	28	at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Ann Eglinton a daughter baptized Ann
	10	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Cornelus & Rebacka V. D. Volgen a Daughter baptized Elizebeth
	18	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a Son baptized John
	29	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry and Elizebeth Glen a Son baptized Jacob Sanderse
	28	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Phenies & Maria Leach a daughter baptized Hester
September	4	at Eight in the Evening was born unto Caleb & Sophia Trueax a daughter baptized Gesie
	6	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening Mr. Henry Van Driesen wench Nan was deliver'd of a Girl named Bella

September	8	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a Son baptized Isaac
	16	Mr. Claus Degrave Wench Gin was deliver'd of a boy named Tom
	18	at one a'Clock in the morning was born unto Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a Son baptized Adam
	21	at 10 a'Clock in the morning was born unto William and Elizebeth Emmerie a Son baptized William
	26	at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jesse & Metina Conda a Son baptized Johanis
October	4	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Seth & Neltie Veder a Son baptized William
	9	at 7 a'Clock at night was born unto William & Hellena Teller a daughter baptized Susana
	18	Doctor Constable's wench deliver'd of a dead Child
	19	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Susana Visger a Daughter baptized Catrina
	23	Mrs. Grass deliver'd of a Son Baptized John
	24	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Lena Barhuydt a daughter Baptized Maria
	25	Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a girl
	26	at four a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto John and Catrina Glen a Son baptized Simon
November	31	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Thunis and Margreata Swart a Son baptized Jacob
	8	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a Son Baptized Andries
	10	at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John and Dorothy Fort a Son baptized Abraham
	13	at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto James & Annatie McDonald a Son Baptized Dungan
	15	at 11 a'Clock at night was Born unto Francis and Caroline Raworth a Son Baptized George Augustus
	21	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent and Elizebeth Potman a daughter Baptized Geytrude
	25	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto Jacob & Catrina Veder a Son Baptized Hermon
December	1	Mrs. Hellena Martin deliver'd of a Dead Child
	14	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Rachel Farrel a Son Baptized Isaac

- December 24 at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robert & Elizebeth Memb a Daughter Baptized Rachel  
 28 Mr. Broyer Banker Wench deliver'd of a Girl named Dian

## The Annual Register for the Year 1774.

- January 7 Mr. Jacob Schermerhorn wench deliver'd of a girl named Gin  
 Feb'y 3 Mrs. Annatie Cuyler deliver'd of a dead Child  
 7 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Thomas & Elizebeth Arnold a Son Baptized Robert  
 11 Mr. Grass wench Phillis deliver'd of a boy  
 15 at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis and Janetie Teller a Daughter Baptized Eva  
 19 at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Johanis and Clara Vrooman a Son baptized Bartholomew  
 26 Mr. Daniel Campbell's wench Sylvie deliver'd of a boy named Mungo  
 March 6 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Freeman and Arejantie Schermerhorn a Daughter Baptized Engletie  
 30 at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Harmanus & Catrina Wendel a Daughter Baptized Elizebeth  
 April 21 at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelis & Rebacke Degrave a daughter Baptized Elizebeth  
 May 5 Mr. Phyn's Negro wench Ginne was deliver'd of a Boy named Frank  
 8 at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Bartholomew  
 15 at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Simon & Annatie Groet a Daughter baptized Engletie  
 16 Miss Vanpetten Negro wench Lane deliver'd of a boy named Jephtha  
 18 Mr. Johanis Visger Jun'r Wench Hager was deliver'd of a Girl named Gin  
 25 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Harmanus & Margreata Peters a Son baptized William  
 26 Mrs. Maria Wendel's Wench San deliver'd of a boy named Jack  
 28 at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Catrina Groesbeck a Son baptized Wm. Van Duesen  
 June 3 at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Sara Trueax a daughter Baptized Margreata  
 13 at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Janetie Van Guisling a daughter baptized Susie  
 15 at one a'Clock in the morning was Born unto Robert & Hannah Clench a daughter Baptized Eurata Cathrine  
 19 at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Elizebeth Askel a Daughter Baptized Angelelica  
 23 Mrs. Rachel Wemple wench Dien deliver'd of a Boy named Jack

June	24	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Hugh & Sophia Mitchell a Son baptized William
July	5	at 10 a'Clock in the Morning the Lady of Sir John Johnson was deliver'd of a Daughter Baptized Ann
	10	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Simon & Elizebeth Vedder a Son Baptized Simon
	23	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Susie Peck a Son Baptized Arent
August	7	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a Son Baptized Jacob
	23	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Samuel & Rebacka Shelly a Daughter Baptized Sarah
	25	Ann Eglinton was deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Mary
	31	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John and Mary McCarley a Son Baptized Alexander
September	5	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Simon and Margreata Vrooman a daughter Baptized Susana
	11	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Eunice Rykman a daughter Baptized Clara
	17	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Seth & Martha Young a Son Baptized Benjamin
	21	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Peter & Grizel Coend a Son Baptized John
	22	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreat Liddel a Daughter Baptized Hanah
	22	at 6 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Isaac I. & Maria Trueax a Son Baptized Abraham
	30	at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis and Gesie Cornute a Son Baptized Jacob
October	7	Mrs. Annatie Cuyler deliver'd of a Dead Child
	10	at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Nicolas & Engeltie Vanpetten a Son Baptized Simon
	11	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Clara Sters a daughter Baptized Margreata
	12	Mr. Caleb Beck wench Phyllis deliver'd of a Girl named Gin
	21	at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Peter & Annatie Van Guisling a Son Baptized Mynerd
	23	at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Daughter Baptized Catrina
	24	at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Susana Rosebom a Son Baptized Johanis
	26	Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a girl named Dien

- November 1 Mr. John Roberson Wench Nan deliver'd of a girl named Phebe  
 3 at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto John & Ellenor Denny a Daughter Baptized Mary  
 5 at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Joseph and Margreat Kinsley a Son Baptized Henry  
 8 at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Mathew & Emma Clark a Son Baptized Johanis  
 10 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cathilna Stevens a Daughter Baptized Catrina  
 16 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Emphy a Daughter Baptized Elizebeth
- December 14 at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Job & Margreat Rinerd a Son Baptized Brumley William  
 22 Mr. Andrew McFarling's wench deliver'd of a Girl named Phebe  
 22 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Catrina Potman a Son Baptized Christian  
 24 at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Adam & Engeltie Vrooman a Daughter Baptized Aleda  
 28 Mercy Speck deliver'd of a girl Baptized Susana  
 31 Mr. John Glen Wench Dian deliver'd of a Girl named Nan

## The Annual Register for the Year 1775.

- January 1 Mr. John Glen's Wench Eve deliver'd of a boy named Harry  
 1 Mr. John Rosebom's wench Dian deliver'd of a Boy named Harry  
 3 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry and Elizebeth Glen a Son Baptized Johanis Visger  
 4 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis and Susana Cuyler a Son Baptized Johanis  
 6 at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis and Annatie Trueax a Son Baptized Drick  
 22 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreata Wheaton a Daughter Baptized Maria  
 26 at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Annatie McFarling a Son Baptized Andrew
- Feb'ry 2 Critren Speck deliver'd of a boy Baptized Claus  
 9 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a Son baptized Robert  
 15 at 5 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Jesse and Jacomina Van slyke a Son Baptized Marta  
 17 Mr. Abraham Wemple's wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Sam  
 21 at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacobus & Elizebeth Bradt a Daughter Baptized Engeltie

- Feb'ry      23    at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Abraham and Sara Bradt a Daughter Baptized Catrina
- 27    at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Arent & Janetie Veder a Daughter Baptized Maria
- 28    Mr. Rynier Mynderse wench Peg deliver'd of a girl named Dien
- March      11    at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher and Janetie Yates a Daughter Baptized Annatie
- 19    at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Annatie Van Etten a daughter Baptized Rachel
- 20    at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Claus and Catrina Vedder a Son Baptized Peter
- 22    at 2 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Robert and Jane Alexander a Son Baptized William
- 26    at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Gerrit and Elizebeth Van Schaick a daughter baptized Lydia
- 29    at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob and Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Catrina
- April       9    Mr. Campbell wench Sylvie deliver'd of a Boy named George
- 16    at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Wm. & Rachel James a Daughter baptized Elizebeth
- 22    at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto James & Ann Marshal a Son baptized Bartholomew
- May        8    at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Rebacka Degrave a Daughter Baptized Elizebeth
- 11    Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Volkert & Rebacka Veder a Son baptized Johanis
- 13    Near 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Thunis & Jannatie Van Velk a Daughter baptized Cornelie
- 22    at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Andrew & Grizel Dunning a daughter baptized Ann
- 30    at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Henry & Martha Hill a daughter baptized Mary
- 31    at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacobus & Maria Teller a Son baptized William
- June        5    at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto David & Cathrine McCreadie a Son baptized John
- 25    Mr. Hendrick Brower's wench Flora deliver'd of a Girl
- July        15    at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent & Hellen Vanpetten a Son baptized Jan Baptist
- 21    at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Maria Van Sice a Son baptized Joseph



July	31	at Seven a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Catrina Hael a Son baptized Abraham
August	1	Cathrine Jamaica Negro wench deliver'd of a Dead Child
	8	Docter Constable Wench Bett deliver'd of a girl named Bett
	12	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Sarah Hughs a Son baptized John Erwin
	15	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Maria Brower a daughter Baptized Elizebeth
	23	Mrs. Visger negro wench San deliver'd of a girl named bess
	31	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Albert & Neltie Veder a Daughter baptized Annatie
September	8	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Van Driesen a daughter Baptized Annatie
	9	at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Volke
	11	at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Simeon & Sara Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Sara
	14	at 11 a'Clock at night was Born unto Drick & Maria Groet a Son baptized Nicolas
	16	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Gertyrude Wemple a daughter baptized Alada
	17	at 4 a'Clock in Morning was born unto Phenias & Mary Leach a daughter baptized Mary
October	2	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Cathilina Conda a daughter baptized Catrina
	10	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Catrina Groesbeck a Son baptized Cornelius
	13	at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Son baptized John
	18	Jane Watts deliver'd of a Son baptized James
	29	Mrs. Harmanies Wendel wench Rose was deliver'd of a boy named piero
November	9	at Eleven a'Clock at night was born unto Jan. Baptise Van Voorst & Margreata a daughter Baptized Sara
	11	Mrs. Elizebeth Bonter Deliver'd of a Girl Baptized Elizebeth
	15	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Maria Gravenbergh a daughter baptized Francetie
	20	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Deborah Post a daughter baptized Rebecca
	20	at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Margreata Shuter a daughter Baptized Margreat
	28	at Eight a' Clock at Night was born unto Johanis & Maria Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Johanis

- November 29 at 4 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Johanis & Gesie Cornute a Son baptized Jacob
- December 1 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Swits a Son baptized Johanis
- 2 at 4 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Johanis & Lena Barhuydt a daughter baptized Maria
- 2 at Nine a'Clock at night was born unto Eldert & Cathlina Tymersie a Son baptized Bastian
- 14 a Little past 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Samuel & Rebecka Shelly a daughter baptized Catrina
- 18 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a daughter baptized Maria
- 29 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Dorothy Fort a daughter baptized Janetie

## The Annual Register for the Year 1776.

- January 2 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Robt. & Elizebeth Memb a Son baptized Thomas
- 5 at 3 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto William & Ann Gardener a Son baptized John
- 14 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Oathout a Son baptized Gerrit
- 15 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Thomas & Maria bath a Son baptized William
- 20 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a daughter baptized Volke
- 21 at 4 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Trueax a Son baptized Philip
- 27 at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jesse & Martena Conda a daughter baptized Willimot
- Feb'ry 4 Near one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a Son baptized Johanis
- 4 at 9 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John C. & Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Harmenies
- 11 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Peter & Annatie V. Guisling a daughter baptized Elizebeth
- 17 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Ruben & Elizebeth Simons a Daughter baptized Mary
- 18 Mr. Jacob Schermerhorn Negro wench Gin was Deliver'd of a girl named Kate
- 21 Mr. Claus Degrave's negro wench Gin was deliver'd of a girl named Nan
- 25 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son baptized Thomas

# Annual Register of Births.

181

Feb'ry	25	at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a Son baptized Lucas
	26	Deliver'd Margreat the wife of Robt. Hagodorn of a son baptized Jonathan
March	29	Mrs. Elizebeth McNutt deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Mary
	2	at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Francis & Carolina Raworth a Son baptized Edward Johnston
	5	at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Jannetie V. Gysling a Son baptized Cornelius
	10	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Hugh & Isabel Orr a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	17	at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Simon & Lena Van Antwerpen a daughter baptized Judith
April	18	Mr. Andries Vanpetten negro wench Lane was deliver'd of a girl named Susie
	23	Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Pett
	10	Mr. Hendrickus Veder wench Does deliver'd of a Boy named London
	14	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Martha Flecher a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	19	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Elizebeth Van slyke a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	19	at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Albert & Hester Veder a daughter baptized Annatie
	26	at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Susana Toll a daughter baptized Hester
	27	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Gerrit & Gertyude Cornute a daughter baptized Maritie
May	5	Mr. Ellis Negro wench Mary Ann was deliver'd of a girl named Johana
	21	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Annatie Emphy a Son baptized Johanis
	22	Mrs. Sandon Deliver'd of a Son baptized Thomas
	22	at Eight a'Clock at night was born unto Alexander & Magdelana Campbell a daughter baptized Margreata
June	5	at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto James & Jane Bradtfoot a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	7	Mr. Daniel Cornue Negro wench Ann deliver'd of twin Girls named Gin & Kate
	18	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Jane Williamson a daughter baptized Grace
	30	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto James & Mary Mitchel a Son baptized Gilbert
July	6	Mrs. Snell was deliver'd of a Son baptized John
August	16	Mr. Harmanies Van slyke wench Dien deliver'd of a boy named Tom
	7	Cathrine Jamacia deliver'd of a dead Child

September	4	Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Phillip F. & Annatie Sickel a Son baptized Johanis
	5	at Six a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Catrina Veder a Son baptized Johanis
	7	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Catrina Mynerdse a daughter baptized Maria
October	12	Cathilina Stevens deliver'd of a Dead Child
	7	The Lady of Sir Johnson Deliver'd of a Son baptized John
	10	Mr. Campbell negro wench Sylvie deliver'd of a girl named Sall
	18	Near 12 a'Clock at Night was born unto Adam & Engletie Vrooman a daughter baptized Helligonta
	20	Mrs. Wendel Negro wench San deliver'd of a girl named Nan
	21	at 2 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Lowrance & Gesie Schermerhorn a Son baptized William
	22	at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Daughter baptized Neltie
November	23	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Arenjantie Yates a daughter baptized Catrina
	25	Mr. Hendrick Brower Negro wench Flora deliver'd of a Boy named
	5	at 12 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Elizebeth Carsen a daughter baptized Issabel
December	20	Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Gesie Cornute a Son baptized Jacob
	22	Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol delivered of a boy named Harick
	3	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Benjamin & Maria Young a daughter baptized Hanah
	9	at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Jannetie Teller a Son baptized William
	16	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Catrina Trueax a daughter baptized Maria
	18	at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Peter & Grizel Coend a Son baptized George
	19	at Eight in the Morning was born unto Martyse & Gertie Van derworken a daughter baptized Annatie
	25	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Annatie Cornute a daughter baptized Annatie

## The Annual Register for the Year 1777.

January	3	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto William & Rachel James a Son baptized William
	4	Mr. Tobias Ten Eyke wench deliver'd of a dead Child

January	14	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Walter & Clara Dance a Son baptized William
	15	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Alexander & Cathrine Mckall a Son Baptized John
	17	at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Volkert & Rebacka Veder a Son Baptized Cornelius
	22	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Ephiriam & Annatic Bradt a Son Baptized Samuel
	28	at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto Amos & Damas Elderage a Son Named Job
Feb'ry	6	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Susanna Visger a daughter Baptized Elizebeth
	22	Mrs. Catrina Wendel deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Catrina
	24	Mrs. Ann Walsh deliver'd of a Son baptized John
March	2	Mrs. Sarah Culberson deliver'd of a son Baptized Henry Whitfield
	2	Mr. Clench Servant Girl Top deliver'd of a Girl named Mol
	4	Capt. Guilford wench Mercy deliver'd of a Boy & Girl Named Bristol & Dian Jack
	7	Mr. Caleb Beck Negro wench deliver'd of a Boy named Dick
	12	Mr. Roberson Negro wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Tom
	18	Mercy Speck deliver'd of a Dead Child
	25	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Maria Cristojance a daughter baptized Jacomina
April	31	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreata Liddel a Son baptized Robert
	2	Mr. John Van Driesen Negro wench Inde was deliver'd of a girl named Gin
	11	at 4 a'Clock in the morning was born unto Michial & Elizebeth Sealey a Son baptized James
	11	Near 12 a'Clock at night was born unto Seth & Matta Young a Son baptized John Farley
May	15	Mr. Alexander Campbell Negro wench Kate deliver'd of a boy named Jack—Simon
	17	Mrs. Elizebeth More deliver'd of a daughter
	19	Mr. Daniel Degrave Negro wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Peet
	24	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto William & Gertryde Rogers a daughter baptized Eva
	27	at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Maria
June	1	Maria Speck deliver'd of a girl Baptized Rachel
	3	at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto John & Eunice Rykman a Son baptized Samuel

June	6	at Eight at night was born unto John & Catrina Glen a daughter baptized Elizabeth
	21	at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Malcomb & Margery McGregoor a daughter Baptized Mary
	23	Margreat Gibson deliver'd of a Son baptized Andrew
July	1	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Matthias & Emma Clarck a Daughter baptized Catrina
	3	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Volke
	7	Rebacka Harns deliver'd of a Son Baptized John
	16	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johanis & Sarah Schermorhorn a Daughter baptized Ann
	26	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto John & Issabel McBear a Daughter baptized Leanora
August	2	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Susanna Cuyler a Son baptized Veder
	3	at Eight a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a daughter baptized Engeltie
	4	Catrina Speck deliver'd of a boy Dead
	8	Ann McCaley deliver'd of a Son baptized James
	10	at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Susanna Roseboom a Son baptized Abraham
	13	Mrs. Goram deliver'd of a daughter baptized Mary
	15	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Clara Steers a Son baptized Cornelius
	16	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Charles & Hanah Millar a Daughter baptized Mary
	23	Mr. Ryneir Minderse wench peg deliver'd of a Boy named Harry
	23	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Son baptized Arent
September	1	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Cathilna Stevens a Son baptized Jonathan
	2	Mrs. Hobbie deliver'd of a daughter Dead
	6	The Rev'd Mr. Vrooman Negro wench Dian deliver'd of a Boy called Tom
	12	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Arent & Jannetie Veder a Daughter baptized Alada
	14	Mrs. Cable deliver'd of a Son baptized Lemuel
	20	at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Charles & Jane Martin a Son baptized Daniel
	23	at Six a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Alexander & Mary Watson a Son baptized James
October	1	at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Jannatie Yates a Daughter Baptized Catrina

- October      3    Mrs. Catrina Blicher deliver'd of a daughter Baptized Elizebeth  
               5    at 11 a'Clock in Evening was born unto Jacob & Clara besteda a Son baptized  
                           Gilbert
- November    1    Mr. John Brown negro wench Mill deliver'd of a Girl named Gin  
               7    Mr. Meal's negro wench Sophia deliver'd of a boy named Bill  
               24   at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son  
                           baptized William
- December    1    at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Elizebeth Van slyke  
                           a Daughter baptized Maria  
               8    Mr. John Glen negro wench Dian Deliver'd of a Girl named Emma  
               8    Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck, Hanah deliver'd of a girl  
               9    at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Adam & Cathlina Conda a daugh-  
                           ter baptized Jacoba  
               13   at Six a'Clock in the Evening was Born unto John & Susie Peck a daughter bap-  
                           tized Susana  
               18   at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Van Antwerpen a  
                           daughter baptized Elizebeth  
               19   at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Freeman & Anjantie Schermerhorn  
                           a Daughter baptized Margreata  
               19   at Seven a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Andries & Engeltie Vanpetten  
                           a Son baptized Nicolas  
               28   at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Van Driesen a  
                           Daughter baptized Sara

## The Annual Register for the Year 1778.

- January      16   Mr. Albert Mabie wench Sal deliver'd of a boy baptized Latcoe  
               16   at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Samuel & Neltie Pryum a Son bap-  
                           tized Rubean  
               21   Jane Willson deliver'd of a Girl  
               21   at one a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto David & Jane McCredia a Son  
                           baptized Anthony  
               28   at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Oathout  
                           a daughter baptized Elsie
- Feb'ry        3    at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry & Mary Lewis a daughter  
                           Baptized Elizebeth  
               4    at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a Son bap-  
                           tized Andries  
               5    Mr. Arent Veder's wench deliver'd of a girl named Eve  
               11   at 8 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Caleb & Sophia Trueax a Son bap-  
                           tized Abraham  
               12   at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Eava Degrave a Daughter  
                           baptized Alada

Feb'ry	17	at 8 a'Clock at night was born unto John & Annatie Trueax a Son baptized Isaac
	25	Mr. Arent Veder wench Mol deliver'd of a dead Child
March	14	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto John & Margreata Van Eps a daughter baptized Margreata
	18	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Johanis & Allada Vedder a Son baptized Arent
	23	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Alex'r & Magdalena Campbell a Son baptized James
	27	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Maria Brower a daughter Baptized Magdalena
	27	at 4 a'Clock in the Afternoon was born unto Johanis & Maria Gravenbergh a Son baptized Johanis
	29	John Glen Esqr. Wench Eva deliver'd of a boy named Ceasar
April	5	at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Trucax a Son baptized Cornelius
	21	at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Daniel & Susana Tol a daughter baptized Volke
	25	at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Adam & Frances Smith a Son baptized Epriham
	28	Elize Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Cuff
May	3	Catrina Hael deliver'd of a dead Child
	9	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Cathrine McDonald a Son baptized James
	25	Mr. Johanis Schonmaker Wench Mari deliver'd of a Negro Named Voul
	25	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Isaac & Maria Rose a Son baptized Jacobus
June	7	at 7 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Jacob & Catrina Trueax a Son baptized George
	27	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Robert & Elizebeth Memb a daughter Baptized Rachel
	27	at 11 a'Clock at Night was born unto Daniel & Sara Kettel a daughter baptized Maria
	28	at one a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Drick & Maria Groet a daughter baptized Aranjantie
July	4	Anne Colon deliver'd of a dead Child
	7	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Eva Simmons a Son baptized Samson
	9	at 10 a'Clock at night was Born unto Phinies & Maria Leach a daughter baptized Williampe
	13	at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Thomas & Maria Bath a daughter baptized Elizebeth



July	15	Catrina Speck deliver'd of a girl baptized Sara
August	13	at Eight a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Jacob & Janetic V. Guisling a Son baptized Mynerd
	18	Near 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Elizebeth Moore a Daughter baptized Hellena
	22	at 4 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto John & Elizebeth Carsen a Son baptized William
	24	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Combs a daughter baptized Else
	28	Daniel Cornue Wench deliver'd of a girl named Gin
	30	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Andrew & Grace Dunning a Daughter baptized Ellenor
	31	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Joseph & Abigal Hopkins a Daughter baptized Hanah
Sept'r	9	at one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Benjamin & Maria Young a Son baptized Abraham
	16	at 10 a'Clock in Morning was born unto Adam & Engletie Vrooman a daughter
	17	Cathrine Slightor deliver'd of a son baptized Nicolas
	24	Mari Speck deliver'd of a dead Child
Oct'r	12	at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Philip & Annatie Schikel a Daughter baptized Mary
	25	at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Gerrit & Gertyude Canute a Son baptized Nicolas
	27	Cathrine Ryne deliver'd of a Daughter
	27	Grizel McDonald deliver'd of a Daughter Baptized Hanah
Nov'r	22	at Seven a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Walter & Sara Swits a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	25	Mrs. Wendel wench San deliver'd of a girl named Dian
	29	at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Thompson & Martha Becker a Son baptized Dennis
	29	at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Jane Broadfoot a Son baptized James
Dec'r	4	Capt'n Guilford wench deliver'd of 2 boys named Bristol & Chance
	7	at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was Born unto Mathias & Emma Clarke a daughter Baptized Catrina
	10	Coll. Abra'm Wempel wench Nan deliver'd of a Girl named Dian
	13	at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Lowrance & Gasie Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	20	at 12 a'Clock at noon was born unto Daniel & Anna Cornute a Son baptized Jellies
	25	at Seven a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Hugh & Sophia Mitchel a daughter baptized Agnes

Dec'r 28 Prudence Ferris deliver'd of a son baptized Joseph

### The Annual Register for the Year 1779.

Jan'ry 4 at 11 a'Clock at night was born unto Francis & Susana Peterson a Daughter baptized Jannatie  
 6 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto James & Cornelia Paterson a Son baptized William  
 12 Mr. Andries Van Patten Wench Lane deliver'd of a girl named Marre  
 16 at 3 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelius & Elizebeth Van Slyke a Son baptized Ardrian  
 19 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Cornelius & Rebecka Degrave a daughter baptized Rebecka  
 25 Mrs. Mary Gordon deliver'd of a dead Child  
 Feb'ry 2 Mercy Speck deliver'd of a Girl Baptized Catrian  
 4 Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a boy named Jack  
 4 at Six in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a Son baptized Carrol Hansen  
 4 Rachel James deliver'd of a daughter baptized Ann  
 7 Mrs. Catrina Veder wench Nan deliver'd of a girl Named Bett  
 11 Mr. B. Banker wench Gin deliver'd of a Boy named Jack  
 March 3 at 6 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Issabel McBean a Son baptized Donald  
 13 Maria Renox deliver'd of a Daughter  
 20 Annatie Bradt deliver'd of a dead child  
 30 at Seven in the Morning was born unto Seth & Martha Young a Son baptized Willson  
 April 7 Alada Bennet deliver'd of a daughter baptized Clara  
 10 Mr. Gerrit Van Shaick wench Does deliver'd of a girl named bet  
 13 at 10 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son baptized William  
 21 Mrs. Hanah Van Drieson deliver'd of a Son Baptized Henry  
 May 2 at nine in the Morning was born unto Jacobus & Engletie Van Eps a daughter baptized Maria Catrina  
 10 at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Henry & Jane Kortwright a Son baptized William  
 20 Mary Harrison deliver'd of a Son baptized Henry  
 24 at 5 in the afternoon was born unto Cornelius & Maria Cristojanca a Son baptized Thomas  
 30 Mr. Jacobus Van Voorst wench Lane deliver'd of a Boy  
 June 2 at Eight in the Morning was born unto Major & Elizebeth Snell a Son baptized Robert  
 3 Cathrine Lindsey deliver'd of a Daughter

# Annual Register of Births.

189

June	3	at Seven in the Morning was born unto Harmanis & Alice Peck a Daughter baptized Lydia
	9	at 11 a' at night was born unto Ann Welch a Son baptized Hugh
	11	Mr. Roberson wench Nan deliver'd of a Girl Named Susan
	20	past 12 a'Clock at night was born unto James & Jane Stewart a Son baptized Robert
	26	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Rickard & Annatie Schermorhorn a daughter Baptized Maria
July	29	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Andries & Susana Trueax a Son baptized Abraham
	11	Mr. Caleb Beck wench deliver'd of a Boy named Jack
	14	Mr. Rynier Mynderse wench deliver'd of a boy named Harry
	14	at 11 in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Mary Watson a Daughter baptized Margreat
	15	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Nicolas & Susie Hael a daughter baptized Catrina
	17	at 6 a'Clock in the Evening was born unto Johanis & Catrina Hael a Son baptized Johanis
	24	at 12 at noon was born unto Arent & Hellena Van petten a daughter baptized Jannatie
	2	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Arajantie Yates a daughter baptized Hubertie
August	20	at 10 at night was born unto Johanis & Gesie Clute a Son baptized Frederick
September	6	at nine in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Cathrine McDonald a Son baptized James
	16	at nine in the Morning was born unto Eldert & Margreata Emmet a daughter baptized Maria
	16	at nine at night was born unto Humphrey & Jane Hargrove a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	19	at 12 at midnight was born unto Peter & Alada Mabie a daughter baptized Sara
	19	at 4 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Malcomb & Magerly McGregor a Son baptized Alexander
	20	at 5 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a Son baptized Gerrit
	23	at 5 in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Rachel V. D. Bogart a daughter baptized Eva
October	4	at 2 in the Morning was born unto John & Sarah Fictgerrald a Son baptized William
	5	at Six in the Morning was born unto Robert & Jane Alexander a Son baptized James
	9	at 2 in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a daughter baptized Rachel

October	20	at 3 in the afternoon was born unto John & Geytrude Lambort a Son baptized Phillip
	27	at 10 in the Morning was born unto Charles & Mary Meal a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	28	Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck wench Hanah deliver'd of a Girl named Sara
	30	at 5 in the Morning was born unto Ernest & Catrine Ryne a Son baptized Sebastian
	30	The Rev'd Mr. Vrooman wench Dian deliver'd of a girl named Dyan
Nov'r	5	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a Son Baptized Jacob
	6	Mr. Clench wench bett deliver'd of a girl named Sall
	9	at 3 in the afternoon was born unto Jacob & Clara Bestedo a Son baptized Joseph
	9	at nine at night was born unto Daniel & Azabak Green a daughter baptized
	11	at Eight at night was born unto Charles & Cathrine Gorden a Son baptized Charles
Dec'r	12	at ten in the Morning was born unto John & Elizebeth Venloon a daughter baptized Diricke
	17	Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a girl named Lane
	24	Mr. Rosebom wench bet deliver'd of a boy named
	9	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Derick & Arejantie Groet a Son baptized Barent
	10	Mrs. Cathrine Reed deliver'd of a Son baptized Archabold
	25	at Seven in the Evening was born unto John & Cathilna Stevens a daughter baptized Jannatie

## The Annual Register for the Year 1780.

January	2	at 10 in the Evening was born unto Peter S. & Maria Veder a Son baptized Peter
	4	at one at Noon was born unto Simon & Annatie Grooet a Son baptized Issac
	10	at one in the Morning was born unto William & Ann Gardiner a Son baptized William
	14	at Eight in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Grizel Donning a daughter baptized Ellenor
	14	at 10 at night was born unto Charles & Jane Martin a Son baptized Hugh Roberson
Feb'ry	22	at one in the Morning was born unto William & Geytrude Rodgers a daughter Baptized Mary
	29	John Glen Esqr. wench Eve deliver'd of a Girl named Sal
	6	at Eight in the Evening was born unto John & Gertie Roberson a Son baptized William
	9	at 3 in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Combs a daughter baptized Else

# Annual Register of Births.

191

Feb'ry	14	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Van Antwerpen a Daughter baptized Deborah
	20	Elizebeth Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Cuff
	24	at Seven in the Morning was born unto Calvia & Effe Young a Daughter baptized Deborah
	27	at Seven in the Evening was born unto Michcal & Ann McDermot a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	29	at Eight at night was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a daughter baptized Rhode
March	3	at Six in the Morning was born unto Jellies & Maria Brower a Son baptized Peter
	7	Mrs. Geytrude Mead Deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Catrina
	13	Near one a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Eldert & Cathilna Tymerse a daughter baptized Macca
	13	at 3 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Son baptized
	14	Mr. Arent Veder wench Dian delivered of a boy named Tom
	25	at 6 in the Morning was born unto Adam & Cathilna Conda a daughter baptized Eva
April	3	at 2 in the Morning was born unto Arent & Jannatie Veder a daughter baptized Jannatie
June	24	at 11 in the Morning was born unto John & Eva Degrave a Son Baptized Claus
	30	at 10 in the Morning was born unto Abraham & Margreata Oathout a Son baptized Hendrick
July	13	at 5 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a Son baptized Tobias
	13	Mrs. Mary Leach deliver'd of a Son baptized Joseph
	16	Mr. Peter Wormwood Wench deliver'd of a boy
	21	at Eight in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Johanis Peck
	26	Mr. Cornelies V. D. Vilgen Wench deliver'd of a Girl
	31	Mr. Visger wench Hagar deliver'd of a Boy named Joe
August	1	at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Albert & Annatie Veder a Son baptized Albert
	17	at 11 at night was born unto Andries & Maria Renox a Son baptized Andries
	20	at Seven in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Alada Veder a Son baptized Daniel
	21	at Seven in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Jannatie Van Guisling a Daughter baptized Eva
	25	at 11 at night was born unto Harmanies & Maria Smit a Son baptized Benjamin
	31	at 4 in the Morning was born unto Simion & Margreat Vrooman a Son baptized Cornelius

- Sept'r      3    at Six in the Morning was born unto Adam & Frances Smith a daughter baptized Mary  
               4    Mr. Albert Mabie wench Sal deliver'd of a Boy named Jack  
               8    at Seven in the Morning was born unto Abra'm & Margreata Trueax a daughter baptized Engeltie  
               9    Mr. Johanis Schoemaker wench Mari deliver'd of a boy named Harry  
             20    at 10 a'Clock at night was born unto Issac & Maria Rose a Son baptized Maus Van Vronken
- Oct'r        3    at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Abra'm & Katty Davis a Son baptized  
             20    Mrs. Cobus Teller wench deliver'd of a Boy named Jantop  
             21    at 5 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Annatie  
             22    at 2 in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Margreat Irwin a Son baptized John
- Nov'r        8    Coll. Wemple wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Nat  
               8    Gerrit Van Schaick wench Does deliver'd of a Boy named Jack  
             10    at Eleven at night was born unto Andries & Engletie Vanpetten a Son baptized Caleb Beck  
             24    at nine in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Cathrine Docksteler a daughter baptized Catrina  
             29    at one in the Morning was born unto Solomon & Geytrude Terwiliger a Son baptized Harmanis
- Dec'r        6    Mr. John Glen wench Mari deliver'd of a Boy named  
               8    at 12 at night was born unto George & Phebe Rash a daughter baptized Catrina  
             18    at Eight at night was born unto Walter & Sara Swits a daughter baptized Annatie  
             25    at 5 in the Morning was born unto Malcomb & Magery McGegour a daughter baptized Margreat  
             28    Matha            deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Margreata  
             30    at 12 at noon was born unto John & Lena Maison a Son baptized Johanis

## The Annual Register for the Year 1781.

- Jan'ry      2    at nine in the Evening was born unto Peter & Annatie Van Guisling a Son baptized Caleb  
               6    at Eleven at night was born unto Seth & Matha Young a Son baptized Charles  
             17    at 10 in the Morning was born unto Phillip & Annatie Schikel a daughter baptized Catrina  
             23    at 5 in the Morning was born unto Robert & Elizebeth Memb a daughter baptized Catrina  
             27    Mr. Harmanies Van Slyke wench Dien deliver'd of a Boy named Joe  
             29    at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Cornelies & Elizebeth Van Slyk a daughter baptized Maria  
             29    Catrina Speck deliver'd of a Boy

# Annual Register of Births.

193

Feb'ry	5	at 11 in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a daughter baptized Volke
	11	at 5 in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Abigal Hopkins a Son baptized Joseph
	11	at 11 in the Morning was born unto Jacobus Vedder & Catrina Peck a daughter baptized Sara
	15	at 9 in the Evening was born unto John & Cornelie Trucax a daughter baptized Engletie
	15	at 11 at night was born unto Peter & Grizel Coen a daughter baptized Margreat
	17	at 10 in the Morning was born unto Claus & Susie Hael a Son baptized Isaac Swits
	18	at 5 in the Morning was born unto Eldert & Margreata Emmit a daughter baptized Maria
	21	Mr. Daniel Cornue wench Ann deliver'd of a boy named Mink
	22	Sara Early deliver'd of a daughter baptized Hellena
March	4	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Dungan & Ann McDoucal a Son baptized Nocolas Alen
	6	Mrs. Tullibar deliver'd of a Son baptized Daniel
	9	at 11 at night was born unto Cornelies & Maria Cristojance a Son baptized Alexander
	13	Volke Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized John
	24	at 3 in the afternoon was born unto Abraham & Else Groet a Son baptized Cornelies
	26	at 10 in the Morning was born unto Christopher & Janitie Yates a Son baptized Jellies
April	29	Mr. Clench wench Bet deliver'd of a girl named Phebe
	8	Mrs. Wendel wench San deliver'd of a girl
	17	at 4 in the Morning was born unto Harmanis & Hester Kamer a daughter baptized Margreat
	19	Mr. Brown Wench Mill deliver'd of a Girl named Kate
May	22	at nine at night was born unto Lawrance & Gesie Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Neltie
	8	at 3 in the afternoon was born unto John & Margreat Schuyler a daughter baptized Jannatie
	10	at Eight in the Morning was born unto Johanis & Sara Schermerhorn a Son baptized James
	26	Leslie Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized London
	29	at 6 in the Morning was born unto Mynerd & Geytrude Wemple a Daughter baptized Maria
June	30	Mr. Guilford wench Mas deliver'd of a boy named Britain
	2	at Seven in the Morning was born unto John & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Seth

June	5	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Jesse & Geytrude Peck a Son baptized Harmanies
	7	at 4 in the afternoon was born unto James & Margreata Schuter a Daughter baptized Hellena
	14	at 11 at night was born unto James & Jane Stuart a Daughter baptized Sarah
	27	at 10 at night was born unto William & Ann Main a daughter baptized Jane
July	28	Mr. Hendrikus Vedder wench Phillis deliver'd of a boy named
	6	at 6 in the Evening was born unto Abraham & Neltie Veder a Daughter baptized Elizebeth
	10	at 7 in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a Son baptized Joseph
	18	at 5 in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Freeman a Son baptized Daniel
	19	at 9 in the Morning was born unto Simon & Maria Vanpetten a Daughter baptized Jacomina
	21	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Christophel & Sara Felthuysen a daughter baptized Geytrude
	21	at 11 in the Morning was born unto John & Geytrude Lambert a daughter baptized Janatie
	21	at 10 at night was born Phinies & Mary Leach a Son baptized Joseph
	26	at 5 in the afternoon was born unto Hendrick & Hester Vanpetten a daughter baptized Jannatie
	31	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Peter & Alada Adair a Son baptized Hendrick
August	1	Mr. Hendrick Brower wench Flora was deliver'd of a boy named
	11	at 4 in the Morning was born unto Mathew & Emma Clarck a Son baptized Johanis
	11	at 5 in the Afternoon was born unto Nicholas & Cathrine Stoler a Son baptized Robert
	18	at Seven in the Evening was born unto Gerrit & Elizebeth Van Schaick a Son baptized Harmanis V. Slyke
	24	Mercy Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Belthazzar
	26	Mr. Robertson wench deliver'd of a girl named Lucy
	29	at 9 in the Morning was born unto Isaac & Elizebeth Ganse a daughter named Deborah
September	2	at 11 in the Morning was born unto Collin & Matha McLelland a Son baptized William
	10	at 4 in the Afternoon was born unto Major & Elizebeth Snell a daughter baptized Ann
	14	at 8 in the Morning was born unto Nicolas & Geytrude Van Slyke a Son baptized Hermanies
	14	Mari Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Soloman



September	21	at 11 in the Morning was born unto Jerick & Sarah V. D. Bogart a Daughter baptized Margreat
	27	at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Robert & Jane Alexander a Son baptized James
October	1	Brower Banker wench Gin deliver'd of a Girl named Phebe
	1	at 6 in the Morning was born unto Johannis & Catrina Toll a son baptized Carrel Hansen
Oct'r	7	at one in the Morning was born unto Samuel & Cathrine Warner a Daughter baptized Cathrine
	8	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Albert & Maria Mabie a daughter baptized Rachel
	11	at 10 at night was born unto Samuel & Cristiana Peterson a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	7	Mr. Ten Eyck wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Diana
	17	at 3 in the afternoon was born unto John & Sarah Fictgerald a Daughter baptized Ellenor
Nov'r	28	at 11 at night was born unto John & Cathilina Stevens a Son baptized Gerrit
	31	at 12 Night was born unto John & Elizebeth Verloon a Son baptized John
	3	at one in the Morning was born unto John & Catrina Jackes a Son baptized John
	6	Mr. Cornelis V. D. Volgen Wench Francin deliver'd of a Girl named Flora
November	3	Mr. Caleb Beck's Wench deliver'd of a Girl named Diana
	12	Margreat Hagodorn deliver'd of a girl Still born
	13	at 10 a'Clock night was born unto John & Hellena Martin a Son baptized William
	17	at 9 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	19	at 10 at night was born unto Frederick & Batta Bradt a Son baptized Jacobus
	27	at 5 a'Clock in the afternoon was born unto Johannis & Catrina Hael a Daughter baptized Anna
December	28	at 5 in the Morning was born unto Alexander & Cathrine McDonald a daughter baptized Ann
	6	at Seven in the Morning was born unto Joseph & Rachel V. D. Bogart a daughter Baptized Rebacca
	8	at 11 in the Morning was born unto Esais & Rhode Fernom a Son baptized Elisha
	12	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Stuart a Son baptized Abraham
	26	at 10 in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a Son baptized Nicolas

## The Annual Register for the Year 1782.

January	3	Thankful Lysen deliver'd of a boy Baptized Thomas
	15	at 2 in the Morning was born unto John & Annatie Combs a Son baptized Hendrickus
	18	at nine in the Morning was born unto William & Rachel James a Son baptized John
	24	at 6 in the Morning was born unto Drick & Arenjantie Groet a daughter baptized Neltie
	25	at 11 at night was born unto Arent & Sophia Veder 2 Daughters
Feb'ry	31	at 3 in the Morning was born unto John & Maria Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Guy Young
	31	Cathrine Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Primas
	6	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Charles & Mary Meal a Son baptized Abraham
	11	at 11 at night was born unto John & Gertyrude Roberson a Daughter baptized Susana
	17	at 2 in the Morning was born unto Andrew & Grace Donung a daughter baptized Sarah
March	19	at nine in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Annatie Conute a Son baptized
	19	Mr. Tobias Ten Eyck wench Hanah Deliver'd of a Girl named Crisse
	21	Elizebeth Vansice deliver'd of a Daughter Baptized Rebacca Gordon
	9	at 6 in the Evening was born unto John & Rachel Dewit a Son baptized Andries
	12	at 7 in the Evening was born unto Gerrit & Maria Becker a Son baptized Jacob
April	14	at noon was born unto Mickial & Ann McDermot a Son baptized Charles
	20	Mrs. Visger wench San deliver'd of a girl named Jude
	3	Mrs. Clench wench Bet deliver'd of a girl named Phebe
	4	at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Mynerd & Sara Wemple a Son baptized John
	5	at 7 at Night was born unto George & Elizebeth Stuart a Son baptized Thomas
	7	at 4 in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Azubah Green a Son baptized
	10	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Daniel & Sara Cornue a daughter baptized Maria
	7	at 4 in the Morning was born unto Claus & Susana Barheydt a Son baptized Abraham
	20	at 3 in the Morning was born unto the Widow Alada Mabie a Daughter baptized Maria
	24	at 10 in the Morning was born to Daniel & Susana Tol a son baptized Isaac
May	26	at 11 at night was born to John & Elizebeth Richardson a Daughter baptized Cathrine
	12	near 12 at Night was born to Hugh & Sophia Mitchel a Daughter baptized Hellena
	24	Major Fonda wench Britt deliver'd of a girl Baptized Sara

# Annual Register of Births.

197

May	29	at 4 in the afternoon was born unto Jarie & Margreata Hopepol a Daughter baptized Elizebeth
	30	Mr. Isaac Swits wench Bett deliver'd of a girl named Else
June	1	Mr. John Post wench Dian deliver'd of a boy Baptized John
	4	at 7 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Wemple a daughter baptized Engeltie
	17	at 6 in the Morning was born to Rynier & Elizebeth Van Evera a Son baptized Johanis
	19	at 5 in the afternoon was born to Jellis & Arenjantie Yates a Son baptized Andries
July	5	at 5 in the afternoon was born to Nicolas & Rebecca Yates a Son baptized Joseph
	9	at 11 in the Morning was born to Anthony & Maria Van Veckten a daughter baptized Margreta
	14	Mr. Abraham Yates Wench Anna deliver'd of a girl Emma
August	3	Mr. Andries Vanpetten wench Dien deliver'd of a Boy named Woult
	13	at 11 at Night was born to Jellies & Maria Brower a Son baptized Harmanies
	16	Mrs. Shotlieofe deliver'd of a Son
	17	at 9 in the Morning was born to Simon & Annatie Degrave a daughter baptized Gazena
	19	Coll. Fry's wench deliver'd of a girl named Leah
	22	Sara Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Claus
August	24	Mr. Samuel Bradt wench deliver'd of a girl named bett
	28	at 11 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Simon & Annatie Groet a Son baptized Cornelies
	28	at 11 at Night was born to Abraham & Margreata Oathout a Daughter baptized Margreata
Sept'r	1	Mr. Hendrick Brower wench Flora deliver'd of a boy named Jack
	4	Mr. Rynier Myderse wench peg deliver'd of a boy named Joe
	7	Mr. Lewis Wench deliver'd of a boy named Tom
	14	at 3 in the Afternoon was born unto Simon & Engletie Vanpetten a Son baptized Nicolas
	17	at 3 in the Morning was born unto Jacob & Jannate Van Guisling a daughter baptized Eva
	18	at 10 in the Morning was born to Seth & Maria Young a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	23	Mrs. Tevendort deliver'd of a Son baptized
	29	at 9 at night was born to Abra. & Neltie Vedder a Son baptized Simon
October	4	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Peter Simonse & Maria Vedder a Son baptized Harmanies
	6	at one in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Rebecca Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Jellies Fonda
	10	at 3 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Rebecca Degrave a Son baptized Abraham

October	12	at 3 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Annatie Mynerdse a Son baptized Mynerd
	14	at one in the afternoon was born to Andries & Engletie Vanpetten a daughter baptized Susana
	20	at 3 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Tanaka Williams a Son baptized Hendrick
	24	at 1 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Gesie Conute a Son baptized Tunis
	25	at 3 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Van Slyke a Son baptized Joseph
Nov'r	7	at 11 at Night was born to John & Susana Carrol a Son baptized Jan Baptist
	8	at 3 in the Morning was born to Walter & Sara Swits a Daughter baptized Margreata
	20	at Seven in the Morning was born to James & Jane Broadfoot a Son baptized Robert
Dec'r	2	at 10 in the Morning was born to Joseph & Susie Gordon a Son Baptized David
	6	at 3 in the Morning was born to Adam & Frances Smith a Son
	22	at one in the Morning Col. Wemple wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Alban
	22	at 6 in the Morning was born to Cornelies & Maria Potman 2 Sons Baptized Daniel & Jan Baptist
	22	Rev'd Mr. Vrooman wench Dian deliver'd of a Girl named Sara
	30	Mrs. McClanan deliver'd of a daughter baptized Elizebeth

## The Annual Register for the Year 1783.

Jan'ry	2	Mr. Caleb Beck wench San deliver'd of a girl named Marre
	3	at 10 in the Morning was born to John & Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Jesse
	10	at 11 at night was born to Andrew & Margreata Erwin a daughter baptized Martha
	15	at Eight in the Morning was born to Joseph & Margreata Kinsley a daughter baptized Cathrine
	23	at Eight in the Morning was born to Josias & Neltie Groet a Son baptized Jeremy
	25	at one in the Morning was born to Abraham & Margreata Truax a daughter baptized Engletie
	28	Mr. Gerrit Lansingh Wench Nan deliver'd of a boy Named Jack
Feb'ry	2	at 7 in the Evening was born to Daniel & Annatie Cornute a Daughter baptized Geytrude
	8	Mr. John Visger Wench Hager deliver'd of a boy named Jack
	10	at Six in the Morning was born to Peter & Grace Coen a Daughter baptized Cathrine

Feb'ry	14	at 5 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Annatie Cornute a Son Baptized Frederick
	17	at 11 in the Morning was born to Claus & Eva Van Vronken a Son baptized Jacob
	20	Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a Boy named Yeat
	21	Near Seven in the Evening was born to Johanis & Susanna Rosebom a Daughter baptized Maria
	24	at 9 in the Morning was born to Ahasueras & Eva Wendel a Son baptized Johanis
March	6	at 2 in the Morning was born to Thomas & Engletie Murril a Son baptized Thomas
	7	Cathrine Smith Deliver'd of a Son baptized
	20	at 5 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Alada Vedder a Daughter baptized Sara
	24	Mr. John Cuyler wench Dian deliver'd of 2 Children
April	26	at 3 in the afternoon was born to Malcomb & Magery McGegour a Son baptized John
	2	at 3 in the Morning was born to Alexander Kelly a Daughter baptized Mary
	8	Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a boy named Claus
	16	at 10 in the Morning was born to John & Cornelia Trueax a Son baptized Cornelius
May	6	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Jacob & Maria Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Catrina
	15	at 11 at night was born to James & Jane Stewart a Son baptized John
	16	at one at noon was born to Nicholas & Annatie Smith a Daughter baptized Rebecca
	20	at 11 in the Morning was born to John & Geytrude Lambert a Daughter Baptized Jannatie
	27	Sophia Vedder deliver'd of a Dead Child
June	10	at 10 in the Morning was born to Christophel & Margreata Ward a Son baptized Martines
	14	Mr. John Brown's Wench Mill deliver'd of a boy named Cuff
	25	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Robert & Margreata Bath a Son baptized William
	28	at 12 at noon was born to Cornelius & Eva Santford a Son baptized Zeyger
	29	at 3 in the Morning was born to Richard & Hanah Freeman a Daughter baptized Ann
July	10	at 11 at night was born to Jacob & Mary Williams a Son baptized Hendrick
	19	at 11 at Noon was born to Simon & Margreata Vrooman a Son baptized Johanis
	20	at 5 in the afternoon was born to Philip & Annatie F. Shickel a Daughter baptized Frances

## Annual Register of Births.

July	24	at 3 in the Morning was born to Robert & Margreata Bohahan a Son baptized Robert
August	3	Mr. Brower Banker wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Janna
	13	at one in the Morning was born to Caleb & Sophia Trueax a Son baptized Arent
	16	at Seven in the Evening was born to Charles & Jane Martin a Son baptized George
	22	Mr. Peter V. Guisling wench Flora deliver'd of a Girl named Dian
Sept'r	11	at 3 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Eva Degrave a Daughter baptized Maria
	12	at Six in the Morning was born to Phinies & Mary Leach a Daughter baptized Jannatie
	18	Mr. Arent Veder wench Lane deliver'd of a Boy named Yet Brown
Oct'r	1	at Seven in the Evening was born to Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a Daughter baptized Rachel
	8	at 9 in the Morning was born to John & Sarah FitGerald a Daughter Baptized Cathrine
	13	at 6 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Stuart a daughter baptized Judith
	19	at 5 in the afternoon was born to Lewis & Else Barhydt a Son baptized Johanis
	24	at 6 in the Morning was born to Mathew & Emma Clarck a daughter baptized Agness
	28	at 8 in the Morning was born to Henry & Ann Pawling a Son baptized Levi
	30	Mary Yowl deliver'd of a daughter baptized Ann
Nov'r	3	at 4 in the Morning was born to Hermon & Sophia Wessel a Son baptized Wessel
	3	at Eight at night was born Alexander & Catrina McKall a daughter baptized Catrine
	4	at 2 in the Afternoon was born to Robert & Jane Alexander a Son baptized John
	5	at 6 in the Evening was born to Claus & Susie Hael a Son baptized Isaac
	5	at 11 at night was born to Cobus & Sara Peck a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	11	at 10 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Cathrine Stoter a Son baptized John
	21	Maria becker deliver'd of a Son baptized Cornelius
	25	at 5 in the afternoon was born to William & Geytrude Mead a Son baptized Benjamin
	29	Mr. Gerrit Veder wench Delinda deliver'd of a Girl named Anna
Dec'r	5	at one in the Morning was born to Samuel & Christian Paterson a daughter baptized Mary
	5	Mrs. Ann McDermot deliver'd of a Girl Baptized Elizebeth
	31	was born to David & Emma Vanderheyden a daughter baptized Maria

## The Annual Register for the Year 1784.

- January 1 at 3 a'Clock in the Morning was born to John & Annatie Visger a daughter baptized Susanna
- 17 Mr. John Glen's wench Eva deliver'd of a Girl named Gin
- 20 Mrs. Stissor Deliver'd of a Girl baptized Mary
- 21 at ten in Morning was born to Christopher & Jannatie Yates a Son baptized Johannis
- Feb'ry 4 Near one in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Rebacca Van Antwerpen a daughter baptized Catrina
- 15 at Seven in the Morning was born to Calvin & Effe Young a daughter Baptized Mary
- 17 at 5 in the Morning was born to Jannatie Swits a Son baptized Isaac Vroman
- 25 Mrs. McCoy deliver'd of a daughter
- 28 at Seven in the Morning was born to John & Margreata Vroman a Son baptized Bartholomew
- March 14 at 5 in the Morning was born to Nicolas & Engletie Schermorhorn a daughter baptized Maria
- 14 Mr. Abraham Bradt wench Gin deliver'd of a boy named Jack
- 15 at 10 in the Morning was born to Claus & Eva Van Vroonken a Son baptized Jacob
- 15 at 11 at Night was born to John & Ann Hilton a Daughter baptized Sarah
- 18 at one in the Morning was born to John & Cathrine Jacques a daughter baptized Magreata
- 29 Mr. Daniel Cornuc Wench Ann deliver'd of a girl named Peg
- 30 Mrs. Snell deliver'd of a Son baptized Major
- 30 Mr. Mynerse wench Peg deliver'd of a boy named Sam
- April 3 at Noon was born to Johanis & Catrina Hael a Son Baptized Simeon
- 10 at 6 in the Morning was born to John & Gertie Roberson a Son baptized David
- 14 Mr. John Cuyler wench Emma deliver'd of a Girl named Dian
- 18 Mr. Daniel Degrave wench Nan deliver'd of a Girl named Sall
- 21 Mr. Caleb Beck wench San deliver'd of a Girl named Susan
- 22 Rebacca Peck deliver'd of a Son
- 28 at 3 in the Morning was born to Josiah & Neltie Swart a Son baptized Jeremy
- May 4 at Seven in the Morning was born to Joseph & Abigal Hopkins a daughter baptized Hettebal
- 10 at Eight in the Morning was born to Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Cathrine
- 14 at 11 at night was born to James & Mary Gordon a Son Baptized Alexander
- 21 at 2 in the afternoon was born to Charles & Mary Meal a daughter baptized Nillie
- 25 Mr. Harmanius Van slyk wench Dien Deliver'd of a Girl named Sara

## Annual Register of Births.

May	26	at 10 in the Evening Mrs. Shotlieve deliver'd of a daughter Named Olive
June	19	at Six in the Evening was born to William & Elizebeth Van Ingel a Son baptized Hendrick Glen
	29	Mrs. Carlow deliver'd of a Son baptized Odgman
July	6	at 10 in the Morning was born to Andrew & Grace Donald a Son baptized James
	7	at Seven in the Morning was born to Daniel & Maria V. D. heyden a son baptized Drick
	13	at 5 in the Morning was born to Alexander & Engletie McMichial a daughter baptized Maria
	15	at 10 in the Evening was born to John & Alada Cogden a son baptized
	16	at 6 in the Evening was born to William & Hellena Teller a Son baptized Johanis
	17	at 7 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Annatie Ten Eyck a Son baptized Tobias
	21	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Samuel & Cathrine Warner a daughter baptized Cathrine
	25	Mrs. Hamon deliver'd of a son baptized
August	1	at 2 a'Clock in the afternoon was born to Claus & Eva Vanpetten a son baptized Johanis
	2	at 5 in the afternoon was born to John & Mary V. Voorst a daughter baptized Hanah
	10	at 12 at night was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Christojanse a son baptized Evert
	10	Mr. John Vrooman wench Criss deliver'd of a girl named Hatie
	13	at 12 at noon was born to Peter & Margreat Van Dyck a Son baptized Johanis
	14	at 5 in the Morning was born to Jan Baptist & Margreat Van Voorst a Son baptized Jacobus
	24	at 3 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Wemple a Daughter baptized Maria
	24	at nine in the Morning was born to Benjamin & Maria Young a Son baptized Calvin
	24	Maria Speck deliver'd of a Girl
Sept'r	1	at 2 in the Morning was born to Jellies & Catrina Fonda a Son baptized Jacob
	3	Mrs. Hicks deliver'd of a Son named Benjamin
	4	at Six in the Morning was born to Jellies & Arenjantie Yates a daughter baptized Hellena
	11	at Eight in the Morning was born to Joseph & Cathilina Peck a Son
	16	Elize Speck deliver'd of a girl
	17	at 10 in the Morning was born to Frederick & Allada Vanpetten a daughter Engletie
	18	at 3 in the Morning was born to Robert & Annanita Wendel a Son baptized Hendrick



# Annual Register of Births.

203

Sept'r	18	Mr. Johanis Schomaker Wench Mari deliver'd of two Boys named Claus & Jack
	25	Mr. Lambert wench Nan deliver'd of a boy named Dick
	26	at 6 in the Morning was born to Daniel & Susanna Tol a Son baptized Carrol
	30	at 3 in the Morning was born to Abraham & Elsie Groet a daughter baptized Sarah
Oct'r	2	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Cornelies & Maria Putman a Son baptized Jan Baptist
	13	at 5 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Margreat Coock a daughter baptized
	22	at one in the afternoon was born to Jesse & Rachel Degrave a Son baptized Daniel
Nov'r	1	at Six in the Morning was born to Isaac & Magdelana Canute a Daughter baptized Elizebeth
	5	Mrs. Bartle deliver'd of a daughter baptized Sarah
	5	at 10 at Night Margreate Bradt deliver'd of a Son Baptized Cornelies Ryckman
	14	Hanah Speck deliver'd of a Boy baptized
	19	at 12 at noon was born to Peter & Grizel Cowen a Son baptized Peter
Dec'r	26	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Claus & Susie Hael a Son baptized Johanis
	1	at 12 at noon was born to Lawrance & Maria Vrooman a Daughter Baptized Dorothy
	9	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Nicholas & Rebecca Yates a daughter baptized Susana
	12	at 3 in the afternoon was born to Jarie & Margreata Hopole a daughter baptized Catrina
	16	Mr. Jellies Yates wench Gin deliver'd of a boy
	18	at nine at Night was born to Cornelies & Eva Van Sanvort a Son baptized Abraham
	26	Mary Winn deliver'd of a Dead Girl

## The Annual Register for the Year 1785.

January	6	was born to Jellies & Maria Brower two Daughters baptized Maria & Eva
	13	Mr. Harmanies Bradt wench Sal deliver'd of a boy named Tom
	18	at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Mary Allen a Son baptized Cornelies
	21	Mr. Arent Vedder wench Dian deliver'd of a girl named Bet
	21	at Eight at Night was born to Johanis & Annatie Myderse a Son baptized Simon
	23	at nine at night was born to Jacob & Alice Fonda a Son baptized Abraham
	28	at 2 in the Morning was born to Thomas & Engletie Murrel a Son baptized Abraham
	30	at 3 in the afternoon was born to George & Margreat Bolton a daughter baptized Margreta

Feb'ry	14	Mr. Campbell wench Sylvie deliver'd of a girl Baptized Nan
	22	at 5 in the Morning was born to John & Annatie Combs a daughter baptized Else
March	28	at Eleven in the Morning was born to John & Catrina V. Rensselear a Daughter baptized Cathrine Glen
	30	at Eight in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Eva Van Dyke a Son baptized Cornelies
April	1	at Seven in the Morning was born to Lewis & Else Borheydt a Son baptized Walter
	5	Near 12 at night was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Van slyke a daughter baptized Elizebeth
	9	Mr. John Visger wench San deliver'd of a boy named Ceasar
	18	at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Susanna Corrol a daughter baptized Maria
	25	at 2 a'Clock in the Morning was born to Jacob & Ann Bateman a Son baptized Johanis
	27	at Nine in the Morning was born to Malcome & Margery McGergior a Son baptized Malecome
	29	at 7 in the Evening was born to Abraham & Margreat Oathuyt a Son baptized Abraham
May	4	Near 12 at night was born to James & Jane Stuart a daughter baptized Mary
	6	at 2 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Jannetie V. Guisling a daughter baptized Eva
	14	Near 12 at night was born to Johanis & Annatie Conute a Son baptized Wessel
	20	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Ezekiel & Mary Hoyet 2 Sons one baptized David
	23	at 9 at night was born to James & Mary Collard a Daughter baptized Hanah
	28	at one in the afternoon was born to Abraham & Neltie Veder a daughter baptized Elizebeth
June	5	at Eleven at night was born to Hendrick & Elizebeth Glen a Son baptized Cornelies
	12	at Eight at night was born to Jacob & Frances Glen a daughter baptized Cathrine Frances
	15	Mr. Gerrit Lanslingh wench Nan deliver'd of a daughter named Phillis
	16	Sansana Degrave deliver'd of twins
	19	Catrina Banker deliver'd of a Son baptized Simon Schermerhorn
	20	Mr. Claus Vanpetten wench Dol deliver'd of a boy named Dick
	28	at Eight in the Morning was born to Seth & Matha Young a Son baptized Charles
July	29	at 11 at night was born to John B. and Margreata Van Eps a Son baptized Hendrickus
	1	at Noon was born to George & Mary Hackny a Son baptized David

July	9	Near 3 in the Morning was born to John & Cornelia Trueax a daughter baptized Engletie
	12	at one in the Morning was born to Christopher & Margreata Ward a Son baptized Johnanis
	13	at 10 at night was born to Abraham & Margreata Trueax a daughter baptized Cathlina
	15	at 5 in the Morning was born to Harmanies & Alice Peck a daughter baptized Hanah
	16	at 2 in the Morning Mrs. Donlass deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Charlotte
	20	at Six in the Morning was born to Walter & Sara Swits a Son baptized Harmanus
	29	at 10 at night was born to Jacobus & Sara Peck a Son baptized Johanis
	30	Major Shotlieve Wench Lavina deliver'd of a girl named Hanah
August	1	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Jacob & Caty Dupuis a Son baptized John Cantyn
	3	Ann Speck deliver'd of a boy baptized Claus
	4	Mr. Jan B. Van Eps wench Flora deliver'd of a Boy named Tom
	18	at 11 in the Morning was born to Jellies & Elizebeth Fonda a son baptized Alexander Glen
	30	at 4 in the Morning was born to Philip & Annatic Sickles a daughter baptized Margreata
	30	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Daniel & Annatie Conute a daughter Baptized Susana
Sept'r	1	at Seven in the Evening was born to Johanis & Alada Vedder a daughter baptized Gezina
	4	Mr. Gerherd V. Schaick wench deliver'd of a Boy named Tom
	5	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Annatie Empey a Son baptized Adam
	17	at 6 in the Morning was born to James & Mary Wood a Son baptized William
	18	Mr. Claus V. D. Volken wench Cande deliver'd of a girl named Dian
	21	at 11 at night was born to Cristophen & Hanah Bulman a Son baptized James
	27	Mr. John Brown wench Mill deliver'd of a girl named Mari
Oct'r	1	Near one in the Morning was born to Elderd & Margreata Emmit a Son baptized William
	7	at 12 at noon was born to Emanuel & Rachel Waggonman a daughter baptized Hester
	11	Mr. Daniel Degrave wench Nan deliver'd of a girl Baptized Sall
	20	at 2 in the Morning was born to Robt. & Jane Alexander (a daughter) baptized Ann
	31	at 3 in the Morning was born to William & Jane McQuin a daughter baptized
Nov'r	10	Mr. John Glen Wench Eva deliver'd of a girl named Sall
	12	Engletie Ryan deliver'd of a Son baptized John Nesbit
	17	at 3 in the afternoon was born to James & Alada Boyd a daughter baptized Cathrina

- Nov'r 19 at 9 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Cathrine Slotler a daughter baptized Sarah
- 27 Mrs. Van Driesen wench Nan deliver'd of a girl named Criss
- Dec'r 11 at one in the Morning was born to Arent & Sophia Veder a daughter baptized Catrina
- 14 was born to John & Janet McFarlen a daughter baptized Mary
- 18 M. Arent Veder wench Lane deliver'd of a girl named Lane

### The Annual Register for the Year 1786.

- January 3 Mr. Gerrit Veder wench Mirlanda deliver'd of a Boy named
- 7 at 5 in the Morning was born to Joseph & Elizebeth Van sice a Son baptized John
- 8 at 4 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Margreata Post a daughter baptized Maria
- 25 at 7 in the Morning was born to Alexander & Engletie McMichal a Daughter baptized Rebecca
- 27 Near Seven in the Morning was born to Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a daughter baptized Maria
- 31 at 5 in the Morning was born to Simon & Rebecca Groet a Son baptized Abraham
- Feb'ry 4 at Eight at night was born to John & Margreata Vrooman a daughter baptized Alada
- 13 at 5 in the Morning was born to Johanis & Eva Degrave a Son baptized Petries V. Driesen
- 24 at Seven in the Morning was born to David & Emma V. D. Heyden a daughter Baptized Annatie
- March 1 at Seven in the Morning was born to Henry & Ann Pauling a Son baptized John
- 5 at 4 in the afternoon was born to Dungan & Ann McDougal a Son baptized Daniel
- 7 Mr. Johanis Peek Negro wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Mari Ann
- 9 at 2 in the Morning was born to Jellies & Arenjantie Yates a Daughter baptized Cathlina
- 17 at 10 at night was born to Cornelies & Elizebeth Cristjanca a Son baptized Harmanis
- 25 Mrs. Visger wench Dian deliver'd of a boy Jack
- April 4 at one in the Morning was born to Peter & Margreat Van Dyck a Son baptized Gerrit
- 11 at Noon was born to Benjamin & Maria Young a daughter baptized Charlotte
- 12 Mr. Benjamin Young's wench Patience was deliver'd of a boy named Prince
- 12 at Seven in the Morning was born to Peter & Annatie V. Guisling a Son baptized Peter
- May 13 at 6 in the evening was born to Jacob & Elizebeth Ten eyck a daughter baptized Cathilna

May	16	Mr. Jacob Batman wench Gin deliver'd of a boy named Claus
	31	at Eight in the Morning was born to Andrew Donald a daughter baptized Caty
June	6	at 9 in the Evening was born to Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Mary
	14	Mr. Harmanies Bradt Wench Sall deliver'd of a girl named Flora
	15	at 5 in the Morning was born to Joseph & Rachel V. D. Bogart a Son baptized Peter
	23	at Eight in the Evening was born to Cornelies & Eva V. Santford a Son baptized Elias
	26	Mr. Abra'm Bradt wench deliver'd of a boy named Robin
	27	at Nine in the Morning was born to James & Jane Broadford a Daughter baptized Sarah
July	3	at 4 in the Morning was born to Assuharos & Eva Wendel a daughter baptized Margreata
	3	at 10 in the Morning was born to Robert & Agness Wendel a Son baptized Peter Fonda
	4	at 3 in the afternoon was born to John & Ann Burdett a Daughter baptized Margreat
	13	at 12 at noon was born to Calvin & Effe Young a daughter baptized Margreat
	15	at 11 in the Morning was born to Maus & Catrina Schermerhorn a daughter baptized Annatie
	16	at Eight in the Morning was born to John & Anatie Visger a Son baptized Petrus Eal
	21	Mr. Reynier Minderse wench Peg deliver'd of a Girl
	27	at 4 in the Morning was born to Daniel & Susanna Tol a daughter baptized Hellena
	27	at 8 at night was born to Cornelies & Annatie Bradt a Daughter baptized Arajantie
	29	at 6 in the Evening was born to Joseph & Cathilna Peck a daughter baptized Jannatie
	30	at one at Noon was born to Solomon & Jerusa Teller a Son baptized Solomon
August	2	at 5 in the afternoon was born to Lawrence & Cristina Mynderse a daughter baptized Margreata
	5	at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Elizebeth Honses a daughter baptized Sarah
	8	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Isaac & Hellena Canute a daughter baptized Rachel
	10	at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Susana Corrol a Son baptized William
	13	at 3 in the Morning was born to John & Jannatie Blomadale a Son baptized Peter
	16	at 4 in the Morning was born to Samuel & Cathrine Warner a Son baptized John Shea

August	18	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Nicholas & Annatie Smith a Son baptized Derrick
Sept'r	7	at Eight in the Evening was born to Major Snell a Daughter baptized
	11	at 5 in the Morning was born to Mathew & Emma Clarck a Son baptized Wm. Page
	12	at 3 in the Morning was born to Harmanies & Lana Peck a Son baptized John
	20	at 12 at noon was Born to John & Allada Cogden a Son baptized Timothy
	24	at 10 at Night was born to Freeman & Arajante Schermerhorn a Son baptized Johanis
	26	Mrs. Banker wench Dian deliver'd of a Girl baptized Nan
	27	at 10 at Night was born to Cornelis & Rebacca Degrave a Son baptized Frederick
	28	at 4 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Frances Glen a Son baptized John
	30	at nine in the Evening was born to Jellies & Maria Brower a daughter baptized Maria
Oct'r	1	Mr. Caleb Beck wench San deliver'd of a Boy Baptized Yet Brown
	4	at 4 in the Afternoon was born to John & Margreata Yates a Son baptized Joseph
	8	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Samuel & Ann Jones a Son baptized Wm. Buchannen
	16	at 3 in the afternoon was born to Lawrance & Maria Vrooman a daughter baptized Hellena
	21	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Joseph & Margreat Kinsley a daughter baptized Mary
	22	Mrs. Mithel wench Sara deliver'd of a girl Named Phebe
	26	Mary Winn deliver'd of a girl still born
	28	at 6 in the Morning was born to Jellis & Elizebeth Fonda a daughter baptized Jannatie
Nov'r	1	a Seven in the Evening the wife of Doctor Stiser deliver'd of a Girl baptized Mary
	8	at 11 in the Morning was born to Kennedy & Annatie Farrel a daughter baptized Rachel
	14	Mr. Campbell wench Sylvie deliver'd of a girl named Susan
	23	at 3 in the Morning was born to William & Jane McQuin a Son baptized James Ellice
Dec'r	3	at 3 in the Morning was born to Claus & Engeltie Schermerhorn a Son baptized Ryer
	3	at Seven at night was born to Alexander & Jane Kelly a Daughter baptized Katey
	13	Janatie Van Guisling deliver'd of a Son
	23	at 6 in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Eava Van dyck a Son baptized Abraham
	24	at 2 in the afternoon was born to James & Ann Ellice a daughter baptized Cathrine Adams

## The Annual Register for the Year 1787.

Jan'y	4	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Claus & Susie Hael a daughter baptized Deborah
	14	at 6 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Annatie Beckman a Daughter Baptized Margreata
	21	Mr. Claus Van Petten wench Dol deliver'd of a boy named Jantop
	29	at 4 in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Elizebeth Delmont a Son baptized John
	30	Mrs. Wallace deliver'd of a Daughter baptized Mary Harnbleton
Feb.	4	at 6 in the Evening Maria Becker deliver'd of a Daughter
	6	at 1 at noon was born to Lewis & Else Barheydt a Daughter baptized Cornelie
	16	at 4 in the Morning was born to John & Sara Veder a Son baptized Harmen
	17	at 9 at night was born to Ezekiel & Mary Hyot a Daughter baptized Mary
	21	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Samuel & Rebeca Shelly a Son baptized John
	25	at 4 in the Morning was born to Simon & Lena Van Antwerpen a Son baptized Philip
March	10	at 9 at night was born to William & Geytrude Stevens a Son baptized Nicholas
	26	at 2 in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Susana Langsingh a son baptized Issac Swits
	31	at 3 in the afternoon was born to John & Mary Van Voorst a daughter baptized Mary Ann Adams
April	11	at 7 in the Evening was born to Henry & Ann Ten Eyck a daughter baptized Maria
	22	at 9 at night Mrs. More deliver'd of a Son Baptized James
	22	Mr. J. Brown wench Mill deliver'd of 2 boys
May	20	Engletie Bradt deliver'd of a Son
	31	at 1 in the afternoon was born to John & Jane Gear a daughter baptized Jane
June	2	at 12 at noon was born to John & Geytrude Lambert a daughter baptized Dothery Maria
	10	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Johanis & Annatie Myderse a Son baptized Simeon
	12	at Seven in the Evening was born to Robert & Maria McKinney a Daughter baptized Margreat
	14	Mary Allen deliver'd of a Son baptized James
	17	Mr. Van Eps wench Flora deliver'd of a girl named Dian
	26	at 5 in the Morning was born to Jurie & Margreata hoppole a Daughter baptized Maria
August	4	at 5 in the Morning was born to Andries & Engletie Van petten a daughter baptized Getty
	6	at 1 in the afternoon was born to John & Cornelie Truax a Son baptized Cornelius

## Annual Register of Births.

August	9	at 7 in the Morning was born to John & Margreat Post a Son baptized Frederick
	15	at 3 in the afternoon was born to Peter & Grizel Cowen a Son baptized Peter
	20	at 11 in the Morning was born to Robert & Jane Alexander a Daughter baptized Ann
	25	at 2 in the afternoon was born to John & Ann Weiley a Son baptized Ruebean
	28	Mr. Reynier Minderse Peg deliver'd of a boy
Sept'r	31	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Jacob & Clara bestedo a Son baptized Cornelies
	8	at 2 in the afternoon was born to Christ & Margreata Ward a Son baptized Warner
	13	at 8 at Night was born to George & Mary Hackny a Son baptized James
	17	at 3 in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Margreata Schermerhorn a Daughter
	29	at Eight at night was born to Philip & Annatie Shicle a Daughter baptized Geytrude
Oct'r	3	at 3 in the Morning Mrs. Wramley deliver'd of a Son baptized Thomas Dickin-son
Nov'r	31	at 4 in the Morning was born to Jacobus & Sara Peck a Son baptized Henry
	1	at 5 in the Morning was born to Walter & Sara Swits a daughter baptized Sara
	3	Mrs. Turnele deliver'd of a daughter
	8	Mrs. Cornelies V. Slyke wench Phillis deliver'd of a Girl named Dian
Dec'r	9	at 5 in the afternoon was born to James & Alada Boyd a son baptized John
	7	at 2 in the Morning was born to Henry & Ann Pauling a son baptized Henry
	16	at 2 in the Morning was born to Hendrick & Eva Van dyck a son baptized Abraham
	16	Mrs. Bound deliver'd of a Daughter Named Mary
	18	at 10 at Night was born to James & Mary Wood a Son baptized Joseph
	19	at 1 in the afternoon was born to Thomas & Neltie Clench a daughter baptized Arajantie
	26	at Seven in the Morning was born to Harmanies & Neltie Peck a Son baptized Abraham

## The Annual Register for the Year 1788.

January	6	at 7 in the Morning was born to Henry & Susana Peck a daughter baptized Jannatie
	24	at 4 in the afternoon was born to Thomas & Engletie Morrel a Son baptized John
	25	at 10 in the Morning was born to Alexander & Susanna Veder a Daughter baptized Maria
Feb.	31	at 11 at night was born to Charles & Jane Martin a daughter baptized Jane
	3	at 5 in the Evening was born to John & Margreata Horsford a daughter baptized Annatie
	7	at 10 at night was born to Nicholas & Rebacke Yates a Son baptized Abraham
	14	Rebecca Van Antwerpen deliver'd of a Son
	19	Mr. Andries Van petten wench Lane deliver'd of a Girl named Nan



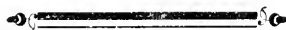
# Annual Register of Births.

211

Feb.	28	at 2 in the Morning was born to Eldert & Margreata Ement a daughter baptized Hanah
March	1	at Nine in the Morning was born to James & Jane Stewart a Son baptized Peter
	2	Mr. V. D. Volgen wench Can deliver'd of a boy Named Tom
	14	Mr. Cornelies Vrooman wench Phebe deliver'd of a Girl named Bet
	15	at 5 in the Morning was born to Nicholas & Katey Sloter a Son baptized Daniel
April	13	at 2 in the Morning was born to John & Maria Wemple a Son baptized Jacob Swits
	13	Mr. Issac Swits wench bet deliver'd of a girl named Dian
	14	Mr. John H. Peck wench Gin deliver'd of a Boy named Antonie
	17	at Nine in Morning was born to Richard & Mary Warner a daughter baptized Ann
	25	at 10 at night was born to Nicholas & Ruth Van Vronken a Son baptized Samuel Amasa
May	5	at Seven in the Evening was born to Bartholemew & Margreata Cornute a Son baptized Johanis
	6	at near 12 at night was born to Pollydore & Frances Pinenet a daughter baptized Matha Margreat
	18	Mr. Jacob Gateman wench Gin deliver'd of a girl named Flora
	21	at 3 in the Morning was born to Andrew & Grizel Donnold a Son baptized William
	21	at 6 in the Morning was born to Gerrit & Jane Veder a Son baptized Mathew Ten Eyck
	22	at one in the Afternoon was born to Cornelies & Jannatie Cuyler a daughter baptized Else
June	5	at Eleven at Night was born to Robert & Margreata bath a daughter baptized Margreata
	10	at Eleven in the Morning was born to Alexander & Mary Watson a daughter baptized Sarah
	12	at 10 at Night was born to Nicholas & Eava Van petten a son baptized Cornelies
	29	at nine at Night was born to Jacob & Hellena Vrooman a son baptized Jacob Swits
July	5	at one in the afternoon was born to Nathan & Sophia Clark a son baptized Nathan William
	6	at Nine in the Morning was born to Bejimine & Maria Young a daughter Named Abigal
	10	at 11 at Night was born to Johanis & Alada Vedder a daughter baptized Maria
	19	Mr. Harmanis Bradt wench Sall deliver'd of a boy named Cuff
	26	Mr. Arent Veder wench Lane deliver'd of a boy Named Jack
	26	at 5 in the afternoon was born to Daniel & Annatie Canute a Son baptized Thomas Banker

## Annual Register of Births.

August	2	Christian Minderse deliver'd of a dead child
	7	at 10 in the Morning was born to Jacob & Elizebeth Ten Eyck a daughter baptized Else
	10	at 9 at Night was born to Jellies & Catrina Fonda a Son baptized Hendrickus
	20	at 3 in the Morning was born to John & Maria La Turnale a Son baptized
	24	Mr. Benjamin Young Wench Patience deliver'd of two Boys Named
	28	at 12 at Noon was born to John & Elizebeth Hoas a daughter baptized
Sept'r	3	Mary Croushorn deliver'd of a girl baptized
	7	at 11 at Night was born to Calvin & Eva Young a daughter Named
	15	Peter V. Guisling wench Flora deliver'd of a boy Named
	24	at 5 in the afternoon was born to Jellies & Elizebeth Fonda a daughter baptized Susan
Nov'r	27	Near one in the Morning was born to Jacob & Ann Bateman a Son baptized
Decem'r	3	Catherine Banker was Deliver'd of a Son





Six Hundred Copies printed under the direction  
of the Yale University Press,  
October, 1919.















